by Justin Bryan

axpayers filed 143.0 million individual income tax returns for Tax Year (TY) 2007, an increase of 3.3 percent from the 138.4 million returns filed for TY 2006. The adjusted gross income (AGI) less deficit reported on these returns totaled \$8.7 trillion, an 8.2-percent increase from the previous year.

Several income items increased appreciably during 2007, including taxable interest, ordinary dividends, taxable IRA distributions, and net capital gains (less loss), which increased 20.4 percent, 18.9 percent, 18.6 percent, and 16.4 percent, respectively. Several items decreased during 2007, including total rental and royalty net income (less loss), partnership and S corporation net income (less loss), and business or professional net income (less loss), which decreased 11.9 percent, 2.5 percent, and 0.6 percent, respectively.

Taxable unemployment compensation rose for the first time since 2003, increasing 10.9 percent to \$29.4 billion. Taxable income increased 8.7 percent from 2006, to \$6.1 trillion.

Statutory income tax rates remained constant for 2007 (although the tax brackets were widened due to inflation indexing) for the fourth straight year, following 3 consecutive years of being lowered. Total income tax rose 9.0 percent to \$1.1 trillion. This was the fourth year in a row that total income tax increased.

For the fifth straight year, the alternative minimum tax (AMT) showed a substantial increase in amount, increasing \$2.5 billion (11.8 percent) to \$24.1 billion. The number of returns with AMT liability increased to 4.1 million (3.6 percent) from 4.0 million in 2006. This marks the fifth time in the previous 6 years that the number of returns with AMT liability has increased.

For 2007, itemized deductions increased by 8.4 percent to \$1,333.0 billion. Interest paid, the largest itemized deduction, increased 11.5 percent to \$524.8 billion. Taxes paid, the second largest itemized deduction, increased 7.6 percent to \$465.9 billion. Casualty and theft losses fell to \$2.3 billion from \$5.1 billion in 2006. This was the second year in a row that casualty and theft losses decreased after their

Justin Bryan is an economist with the Individual Returns Analysis Section. This article was prepared under the direction of Jeff Hartzok, Chief. historic increase in 2005. The \$15.0 billion in casualty and theft losses for 2005 were due in large part to damage from Hurricanes Katrina, Wilma, and Rita that occurred in August, September, and October of 2005 and the more liberal, special tax treatment for that damage.

Adjusted Gross Income and Selected Sources of Income

As shown in Figure A, adjusted gross income (AGI) increased 8.2 percent to \$8.7 trillion for 2007. As shown in Figure B, the largest component of AGI, salaries and wages, increased 6.8 percent from almost \$5.5 trillion to over \$5.8 trillion. With larger percentage increases in other components of AGI, the share of salaries and wages in AGI decreased to 67.2 percent for 2007, down from 68.1 percent for 2006.

The largest nonwage component of AGI was net capital gains (less loss). With \$907.7 billion of net capital gains (less loss) reported for 2007, 16.4 percent more than for 2006 (Figure B), this marked the fifth year in a row of double-digit percentage growth in capital gains since falling from TY 2000 to TY 2002. One component of net capital gains, capital gain distributions (reported on either Schedule D with other sales of capital assets or alone on the 1040 or 1040A) rose 45.4 percent to \$86.4 billion.

Several other components of AGI also increased for 2007, including taxable interest, ordinary dividends, and taxable Social Security benefits, which increased by 20.4 percent, 18.9 percent, and 15.8 percent, respectively. In general, all retirement income items increased appreciably for 2007. The taxable portions of Individual Retirement Account (IRA) distributions and pensions and annuities rose by 18.6 percent and 8.9 percent, respectively.

Business income mostly declined in 2007, with business or professional net income (less loss) decreasing slightly by \$1.8 billion or 0.6 percent; total rental and royalty net income (less loss) fell by almost \$2.8 billion, or 11.9 percent; and partnership and S corporation net income (less loss) fell by \$414.7 billion or 2.5 percent. The latter represented the fourth largest item in AGI after wages, capital gains, and taxable pensions and annuities.

Taxable unemployment compensation income increased for the first time since 2003 to \$29.4 billion from \$26.5 billion (10.9 percent) in 2006. Table 1 shows detailed information for the components of AGI.

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2009

Figure A

Adjusted Gross Income, Taxable Income, and Total Income Tax, Tax Years 2006 and 2007

[Number of returns is in thousands—money amounts are in millions of dollars]

(· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·					
	20	006	20	Percentage	
Item	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	change in amount
	(5)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Adjusted gross income (less deficit)	138,395	8,030,843	142,979	8,687,719	8.2
Exemptions [1]	275,257	891,912	282,613	943,171	5.7
Taxable income	106,667	5,579,145	110,533	6,063,264	8.7
Total income tax	92,741	1,023,920	96,270	1,115,602	9.0
Alternative minimum tax	3,967	21,565	4,109	24,110	11.8

^[1] The number of returns columns represent the number of exemptions.

Losses

Total negative income includes net negative income line items from individual income tax returns. Total negative income, i.e., net loss, included in AGI increased 13.6 percent to \$390.0 billion for 2007 (Figure C). The increases in business or professional net loss, farm net loss, total rental and royalty net loss, partnership and S corporation net loss, and net operating loss, combined, accounted for the majority of the \$46.8-billion increase in net loss for 2007.

The largest dollar increase in net loss from 2006 to 2007 was \$29.9 billion for partnership and S corporations. These losses represented 34.0 percent of all losses in AGI. For 2007, partnership and S corporation net losses also represented the largest percentage increase in losses at 29.1 percent.

Estate and trust net losses had the second largest percentage increase at 29.0 percent. However, they accounted for only 0.6 percent of total net losses. Net capital loss (12.0 percent) and other net loss (27.8 percent) were the only two items to decrease.³ With respect to net capital losses, decreases in this item for 2003 through 2007 followed a period of increases from 1997 through 2002.

Statutory Adjustments

Statutory adjustments, which are subtracted from total income in the computation of AGI, increased

8.1 percent to \$123.0 billion for 2007 (Figure D). All of the statutory adjustments increased for 2007, except the penalty on early withdrawal of savings category and the moving expenses adjustment, which decreased 18.0 percent and 8.1 percent, respectively. The largest increase in statutory adjustments was the domestic production activities deduction, which increased 105.3 percent to \$6.8 billion. This was mostly due to a change in law that increased the amount of qualified income a taxpayer could deduct, from 3 percent in 2006 to 6 percent in 2007.

The largest statutory adjustment was the self-employment tax deduction, representing 20.1 percent of the total. This adjustment increased 3.5 percent to \$24.8 billion for 2007. Payments to self-employed retirement (Keogh) plans increased 1.1 percent to \$22.3 billion, while the self-employed health insurance deduction increased 4.8 percent to \$21.3 billion. These were the second and third largest statutory adjustments for 2007.

Deductions

The total standard deduction claimed on 2007 individual income tax returns, i.e., the basic standard deduction plus the additional standard deduction for age or blindness, increased 7.7 percent to \$654.2 billion (Figure E). Total deductions—the sum of the

¹ For purposes of this article, total negative income is a sum of all income items on individual income tax returns (Forms 1040, 1040A, 1040EZ, and electronically filed returns) for which a net loss for an income category was reported by the taxpayer. In particular, the Form 1040 income tax return entry for Schedule E, Supplemental Income and Loss (from rental real estate, royalties, partnerships, S corporations, estates, trusts, REMICs, etc.), was separated into the following components: rent and royalty net income or loss, partnership and S corporation net income or loss, and estate and trust net income or loss. When any one of these components was negative on a return, the corresponding loss (rather than the netted total amount from Schedule E) was included in the statistics for total net loss. For example, if a return showed estate and trust net income of \$20,000 and rent and royalty net loss of \$12,000, total net loss would include the \$12,000 of rent and royalty net loss.

² Net operating loss is a carryover of the loss from a business when taxable income for a prior year was less than zero. A loss could be applied to the AGI for the current year and carried forward for up to 15 years. Net operating loss is included in other income (loss) on individual income tax returns but edited separately for Statistics of Income purposes.

³ No more than \$3,000 per return of net capital loss is allowed. For married persons filing separate returns, this loss is limited to \$1,500. Any excess is carried forward to future years.

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2009

Figure B

Total and Selected Sources of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Years 2006 and 2007

[Number of returns is in thousands—money amounts are in millions of dollars]

	20	06	20	07	Change	Percentage
Item	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	in amount	change in amount
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Adjusted gross income (less deficit) [1]	138,395	8,030,843	142,979	8,687,719	656,876	8.2
Salaries and wages	116,379	5,469,370	120,845	5,842,270	372,900	6.8
Taxable interest	62,401	222,707	64,505	268,058	45,351	20.4
Ordinary dividends	31,620	199,359	32,006	237,052	37,693	18.9
Qualified dividends	26,584	137,196	27,145	155,872	18,676	13.6
Business or profession net income (less loss)	21,656	281,527	22,629	279,736	-1,791	-0.6
Net capital gain (less loss)	26,668	779,462	27,156	907,656	128,194	16.4
Capital gain distributions [2]	14,511	59,417	15,714	86,397	26,980	45.4
Sales of property other than capital assets, net gain (less loss)	1,779	4,202	1,751	4,357	155	3.7
Sales of property other than capital assets, net gain	895	14,021	893	15,113	1,092	7.8
Taxable Social Security benefits	13,749	144,404	15,012	167,187	22,783	15.8
Total rental and royalty net income (less loss) [3]	9,988	23,427	10,334	20,639	-2,788	-11.9
Partnership and S corporation net income (less loss)	7,619	425,477	7,945	414,705	-10,772	-2.5
Estate and trust net income (less loss)	596	17,183	591	18,107	923	5.4
Farm net income (less loss)	1,958	-15,331	1,978	-14,693	638	4.2
Farm net income	552	7,684	556	9,931	2,247	29.2
Unemployment compensation	7,378	26,524	7,622	29,415	2,891	10.9
Taxable pensions and annuities	24,098	450,454	25,181	490,581	40,127	8.9
Taxable Individual Retirement Account distributions	9,965	124,706	10,683	147,959	23,254	18.6
Other net income (less loss) [4]	N/A	29,938	N/A	36,140	6,202	20.7
Gambling earnings	1,871	27,902	2,009	30,139	2,237	8.0

N/A—Not available.

and gambling earnings (shown separately in this figure). See footnote 2 of Table 1.

total standard deduction and total itemized deduction (after limitation)—increased by 8.2 percent to \$2.0 trillion. The number of returns claiming a standard deduction increased 4.5 percent for 2007, accounting for 63.3 percent of all returns filed. The average standard deduction rose by \$212 from the 2006 average, to \$7.228.

Statistics for returns with itemized deductions are presented in Figure E and Table 3. Itemized deductions were claimed on 35.4 percent of all returns filed and represented 67.1 percent of the total deduction amount.⁴ The average for total itemized deduction (after limitation) was \$26,374, up \$1,351 from the average for 2006.

Total itemized deductions (before limitation) increased for 2007 by 8.5 percent, and the number of taxpayers itemizing increased by 2.9 percent from 2006 levels. Interest paid, the largest itemized deduction for 2007 (38.2 percent of the total), increased 11.5 percent to \$524.8 billion. The number of returns and the amount reported for the largest component of the interest paid deduction, home mortgage interest, increased by 2.4 percent and 10.9 percent, respectively, for 2007.

The total deduction for State and local income and sales taxes, combined, increased by 8.5 percent to \$287.9 billion for 2007. The general sales tax deduction portion of this was claimed by 11.9 million taxpayers, for a total of \$18.5 billion, down 2.1 percent from 2006. These were included in taxes paid, the second largest itemized deduction, which increased 7.6 percent to \$465.9 billion for 2007.

^[1] Sources of adjusted gross income shown are not comprehensive and, therefore, do not add to total adjusted gross income

^[2] Includes both Schedule D and non-Schedule D capital gain distributions.

^[3] Includes farm rental net income (less loss).

^[4] Other net income (less loss) represents data reported on Form 1040, line 21, except net operating losses, foreign-earned income exclusions,

⁴ Of the 142,978,806 total returns filed, 1.3 percent did not need to claim either a standard deduction or itemized deductions because no positive AGI was reported.

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2009

Figure C

Sources of Net Losses Included in Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Years 2006 and 2007

[Number of returns is in thousands—money amounts are in millions of dollars]

	20	06	20	Percentage	
Item	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	change in amount
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Total net losses	N/A	343,271	N/A	390,035	13.6
Business or profession net loss	5,447	48,738	5,697	54,849	12.5
Net capital loss [1]	8,642	18,752	7,558	16,508	-12.0
Net loss, sales of property other than capital assets	884	9,819	858	10,756	9.5
Total rental and royalty net loss [2]	4,658	49,927	4,886	56,288	12.7
Partnership and S corporation net loss	2,597	102,747	2,799	132,696	29.1
Estate and trust net loss	45	1,942	47	2,505	29.0
Farm net loss	1,406	23,015	1,422	24,625	7.0
Net operating loss [3]	917	80,796	923	86,369	6.9
Other net loss [4]	347	7,535	228	5,438	-27.8

N/A-Not available.

Figure D

Statutory Adjustments, Tax Years 2006 and 2007

[Number of returns is in thousands—money amounts are in millions of dollars]

	20	06	20	Percentage	
Item	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	change in amount
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Total statutory adjustments	33,981	113,845	36,050	123,020	8.1
Payments to an Individual Retirement Account	3,231	12,534	3,300	12,877	2.7
Educator expenses deduction	3,167	806	3,654	926	14.9
Certain business expenses of reservists,					
performing artists, etc.	120	368	135	421	14.3
Moving expenses adjustment	1,083	3,159	1,119	2,903	-8.1
Student loan interest deduction	8,541	6,157	9,091	7,464	21.2
Tuition and fees deduction	4,016	9,621	4,543	10,579	10.0
Health savings account deduction	359	869	593	1,501	72.8
Self-employment tax deduction	17,075	23,925	17,840	24,760	3.5
Self-employed health insurance deduction	3,804	20,303	3,839	21,283	4.8
Payments to a self-employed retirement (Keogh) plan	1,228	22,012	1,191	22,262	1.1
Penalty on early withdrawal of savings	1,164	430	1,164	353	-18.0
Alimony paid	585	9,116	600	9,497	4.2
Domestic production activities deduction	421	3,303	479	6,780	105.3
Other adjustments [1]	N/A	1,245	N/A	1,415	13.7

N/A—Not available

^[1] Includes only the portion of capital losses allowable in the calculation of adjusted gross income. Only \$3,000 of net capital loss per return (\$1,500 for married persons filing separately) are allowed to be included in negative total income. Any excess is carried forward to future years.

^[2] Includes farm rental net loss.

^[3] See footnote 2 of this article for a definition of net operating loss.

^[4] Other net loss represents losses reported on Form 1040, line 21, except net operating loss (shown separately in this figure) and the foreign-earned income exclusion.

NOTE: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

^[1] Includes foreign housing adjustment, Medical Savings Accounts deduction, and other adjustments for 2006 and 2007.

NOTE: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2009

Figure E

Selected Itemized Deductions and the Standard Deduction, Tax Years 2006 and 2007

[Number of returns is in thousands --money amounts are in millions of dollars]

	20	006	20	007	Percentag	ge change
Item	Number of returns [1]	Amount	Number of returns [1]	Amount	Number of returns [1]	Amount
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Total itemized deductions before limitation	49,124	1,264,390	50,544	1,372,138	2.9	8.5
Medical and dental expenses after 7.5 percent AGI limitation	10,209	70,704	10,520	76,347	3.1	8.0
Taxes paid [2]	48,661	432,774	50,119	465,881	3.0	7.6
State and local income taxes	35,666	246,382	36,683	269,351	2.9	9.3
State and local general sales taxes	11,249	18,924	11,936	18,522	6.1	-2.1
Interest paid [3]	40,285	470,475	41,283	524,790	2.5	11.5
Home mortgage interest	39,831	443,152	40,777	491,432	2.4	10.9
Charitable contributions	41,438	186,647	41,119	193,604	-0.8	3.7
Other than cash contributions	24,748	52,631	23,854	58,747	-3.6	11.6
Casualty and theft losses	206	5,136	107	2,337	-47.9	-54.5
Miscellaneous deductions after 2 percent AGI limitation	12,314	76,666	12,734	85,218	3.4	11.2
Gambling losses and other unlimited miscellaneous deductions	1,606	21,988	1,692	23,961	5.4	9.0
Itemized deductions in excess of limitation	6,789	35,152	7,131	39,102	5.0	11.2
Total itemized deductions after limitation	49,124	1,229,237	50,544	1,333,037	2.9	8.4
Total standard deduction	86,584	607,464	90,511	654,182	4.5	7.7
Total deductions (after itemized deduction limitation)	135,707	1,836,701	141,055	1,987,218	3.9	8.2

^[1] Returns with no adjusted gross income are excluded from the deduction counts. For this reason, the sum of the number of returns with total itemized deductions and the number of returns with total standard deduction is less than the total number of returns for all filers.

NOTE: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

The third largest itemized deduction, charitable contributions, increased 3.7 percent for 2007, to \$193.6 billion. Most of this increase was from other than cash contributions, which went up by 11.6 percent from 2006 to \$58.7 billion. Itemized deductions for medical and dental expenses in excess of 7.5 percent of AGI rose 8.0 percent to \$76.3 billion for 2007. Miscellaneous itemized deductions subject to a 2-percent of AGI floor, including unreimbursed employee business expenses and tax preparation fees, increased 11.2 percent to \$85.2 billion, while unlimited miscellaneous deductions (such as gambling losses) increased 9.0 percent to \$24.0 billion for 2007.

The casualty and theft loss deduction was the only other item to decrease besides the general sales tax deduction, dropping 54.5 percent to \$2.3 billion. This decrease comes 2 years after the historic

increase in the number and amount of casualty and theft loss deductions in 2005 of over 300 percent to \$15.0 billion. Those increases were largely attributable to the casualty losses from Hurricanes Katrina, Wilma, and Rita, as well as the more liberal deduction rules applicable to those losses. 5,6

The AGI threshold for the limitation of itemized deductions increased to \$156,400 (\$78,200 if married filing separately) for 2007. Due to this limitation, over 7.1 million higher-income taxpayers were unable to deduct \$39.1 billion in itemized deductions, 11.2 percent more than for 2006.

Taxable Income and Total Income Tax

Taxable income, which is the result of AGI less exemptions and deductions, rose 8.7 percent to \$6.1 trillion for 2007 (Figure A). With the large increase

^[2] Includes real estate taxes, personal property taxes, and other taxes not shown separately.

^[3] Includes investment interest, deductible mortgage "points," and qualified mortgage interest premiums (2007 only) not shown separately.

⁵ The National Weather Service, National Hurricane Center, Costliest U.S. Hurricanes 1900-2006 (unadjusted). Also, http://www.nhc.noaa.gov/Deadliest_Costliest.shtml.

⁶ Marcia, Sean and Justin Bryan, "Individual Income Tax Returns: 2005," Statistics of Income Bulletin, Fall 2007, Volume 27, Number 2, pp. 5-68.

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2009

in taxable income and no reduction in tax rates (other than the indexing of tax brackets for the effects of inflation) for 2007, total income tax rose 9.0 percent to \$1.1 trillion. This was the fourth year in a row that total income tax increased. In each of the 3 years prior to 2004, the Economic Growth and Tax Relief Reconciliation Act of 2001 (EGTRRA) and the Jobs and Growth Tax Relief Reconciliation Act of 2003 (JGTRRA) had lowered tax rates each year.

For the sixth year in a row, the alternative minimum tax increased. For 2007, the AMT liability increased by \$2.5 billion, or 11.8 percent, to \$24.1 billion. The number of returns with AMT liability increased after decreasing slightly in 2006. The number of returns rose to 4.1 million (3.6 percent), from 4.0 million in 2006. This marks the fifth year in the previous 6 years that the number of returns has increased (with 2006 being the exception).

Average AGI reported on all 2007 individual income tax returns was \$60,762, and average taxable income was \$54,855.7 These amounts represent increases of 4.7 percent and 4.9 percent, respectively, from the 2006 amounts of \$58,029 and \$52,304.

Figure F shows that the average tax rate for 2007 (i.e., total income tax divided by AGI reported on all returns, taxable and nontaxable) was 12.8 percent, an increase of 0.1 percentage point from 2006. Although the average tax rate went up 0.1 percentage point overall, every income-size class had the same or lower average tax rate for 2007.

The declines in the average tax rate ranged from 0.1 percentage point (each class from \$10,000 under \$100,000 and \$1,500,000 to \$2,000,000) to 0.4 percentage points (\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000 and \$10,000,000 and over). The overall average rate increased despite this decline in each AGI class because individuals tended to move to higher income classes, which, in turn, faced higher tax rates. For example, for 2007, the number of returns reporting AGI of \$1 million or more increased by 10.8 percent from 2006.

For 2007, average tax rates increased for each income category as incomes went up to AGI of \$2 million or less. The average tax rate peaked at 24.1

percent for returns in the \$1 million to \$1.5 million and \$1.5 million under \$2 million AGI classes. For each class above this level, average tax rates declined, to a low of 19.7 percent for taxpayers with AGI of \$10 million or more.

The main reason for this decline was that individuals in each class above \$2 million or more tended to report long-term capital gains (in excess of short-term losses) and qualified dividends as higher percentages of their AGI than individuals in the lower AGI classes. For these taxpayers, this income was taxed at a 15-percent rate as opposed to up to a 35-percent rate for ordinary income. For example, while individuals reporting AGI of \$1.5 million under \$2.0 million averaged 29.0 percent of their incomes as capital gains and dividends, this share increased in each succeeding class, reaching 56.2 percent for those individuals reporting AGI of \$10 million or more.

Tax Credits

For 2007, total tax credits (excluding the "refundable" portions of the child tax credit, minimum tax credit, and the earned income credit (EIC), and any EIC used to offset any other taxes) increased 8.2 percent to \$63.8 billion. Statistics for tax credits, including EIC, are shown in Tables 2 and 4 and summarized in Figures G and H.

Credits that showed an increase for 2007 included the foreign tax credit, the minimum tax credit, the retirement savings contribution credit, the residential energy credit, and EIC used to offset income tax before credits. The child tax credit decreased 0.6 percent to \$31.6 billion, but was still, by far, the largest credit, accounting for 49.5 percent of total tax credits reported for 2007. Although the child tax credit decreased, the additional child tax credit (shown in Table 2) increased \$0.5 billion, or 2.7 percent, to \$16.7 billion.8

The credits that showed the largest increase for 2007 were the foreign tax credit and EIC used to offset income tax before credits. These credits were claimed by 7.6 million and 3.4 million taxpayers for a total of \$15.4 billion and \$0.9 billion, increases of

⁷ Average AGI is defined as the amount of AGI divided by the number of returns filed. Average taxable income is defined as the amount of taxable income divided by the number of returns with taxable income. Average total income tax is defined as the amount of total income tax divided by the number of taxable returns. Taxable returns are defined as returns with "total income tax" (the sum of income tax after credits and tax on Form 4970, Tax on Accumulation Distribution of Trusts, less EIC used to offset other taxes, less any refundable minimum tax credit, limited to zero) present.

⁸ Bryan, Justin, "Individual Income Tax Returns: 2006," Statistics of Income Bulletin, Fall 2008, Volume 28, Number 2, pp. 5-69.

Statistics of Income Bulletin | **Fall 2009**

Figure F

Number of Returns, Adjusted Gross Income, Capital Gains and Dividends, and Total Income Tax, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Years 2006 and 2007

[Number of returns is in thousands—money amounts are in millions of dollars]

		Size of adjusted gross income			
Tax year, item	Total	Under \$1 [1]	\$1 under \$10,000	\$10,000 under \$20,000	
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	
Tax Year 2007:					
Number of returns	142,979	1,908	24,045	22,976	
Capital gains plus dividends subject to reduced rate	985,038	0	2,106	4,199	
Adjusted gross income (less deficit)	8,687,719	-110,782	122,455	342,106	
Total income tax	1,115,602	97	733	6,825	
Capital gains plus dividends subject to reduced rate					
as a percentage of adjusted gross income (less deficit)	11.3	[2]	1.7	1.2	
Tax as a percentage of adjusted gross income (less deficit)	12.8	[2]	0.6	2.0	
Tax Year 2006:					
Number of returns	138,395	2,676	23,420	22,649	
Capital gains plus dividends subject to reduced rate	860,962	0	1,862	3,853	
Adjusted gross income (less deficit)	8,030,843	-91,197	118,997	337,396	
Total income tax	1,023,920	181	743	7,132	
Capital gains plus dividends subject to reduced rate					
as a percentage of adjusted gross income (less deficit)	10.7	[2]	1.6	1.1	
Tax as a percentage of adjusted gross income (less deficit)	12.7	[2]	0.6	2.1	
Change in percentage points, tax as a percentage of adjusted gross income (less deficit), 2007 over 2006	0.1	[3]	0.0	-0.1	
	Siz	ze of adjusted gros	s income—continue	ed	
Tax year, item	\$20,000 under \$30,000	\$30,000 under \$50,000	\$50,000 under \$100,000	\$100,000 under \$200,000	
	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	
Tax Year 2007:	(2)	(-)	()	(-)	
Number of returns	18,969	25,892	31,195	13,458	
Capital gains plus dividends subject to reduced rate	6,285	14,148	57,085	94,739	
Adjusted gross income (less deficit)	470,883	1,012,384	2,210,446	1,793,040	
Total income tax	17,599	61,368	190,715	228,688	
Capital gains plus dividends subject to reduced rate as a percentage of adjusted gross income (less deficit)	1.3	1.4	2.6	5.3	
Tax as a percentage of adjusted gross income (less deficit)	3.7	6.1	8.6	12.8	
Tax Year 2006:					
Number of returns	18,662	24,839	29,995	12,088	
Capital gains plus dividends subject to reduced rate	5,634	13,917	54,119	84,772	
Adjusted gross income (less deficit)	463,115	970,954	2,119,228	1,606,323	
Total income tax	17,898	59,803	184,463	209,381	
Capital gains plus dividends subject to reduced rate					
as a percentage of adjusted gross income (less deficit)	1.2	1.4	2.6	5.3	
Tax as a percentage of adjusted gross income (less deficit)	3.9	6.2	8.7	13.0	
Change in percentage points, tax as a percentage of adjusted gross income (less deficit), 2007 over 2006	-0.1	-0.1	-0.1	-0.3	
Footnotes at end of figure.	0.1		•	3.0	

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2009

Figure F—Continued

Number of Returns, Adjusted Gross Income, Capital Gains and Dividends, and Total Income Tax, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Years 2006 and 2007—Continued

[Number of returns is in thousands—money amounts are in millions of dollars]

	Si	Size of adjusted gross income—continued					
Tax year, item	\$200,000 under \$500,000	\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000			
	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)			
Tax Year 2007:							
Number of returns	3,492	651	166	71			
Capital gains plus dividends subject to reduced rate	122,065	90,586	51,701	35,328			
Adjusted gross income (less deficit)	1,004,659	441,439	200,786	121,768			
Total income tax	196,381	103,163	48,354	29,351			
Capital gains plus dividends subject to reduced rate as a percentage of adjusted gross income (less deficit)	12.1	20.5	25.7	29.0			
Tax as a percentage of adjusted gross income (less deficit)	19.5	23.4	24.1	24.1			
Tax Year 2006:							
Number of returns	3121.5	589.3	150.4	64.0			
Capital gains plus dividends subject to reduced rate	114,329	82,477	47,700	32,583			
Adjusted gross income (less deficit)	895,151	399,609	182,044	110,212			
Total income tax	177,041	94,214	44,125	26,721			
Capital gains plus dividends subject to reduced rate							
as a percentage of adjusted gross income (less deficit)	12.8	20.6	26.2	29.6			
Tax as a percentage of adjusted gross income (less deficit)	19.8	23.6	24.2	24.2			
Change in percentage points, tax as a percentage of adjusted							
gross income (less deficit), 2007 over 2006	-0.2	-0.2	-0.2	-0.1			
		Size of adju	sted gross income	-continued			
		******	4= 000 000	***			
Tax year, item		\$2,000,000 under	\$5,000,000 under	\$10,000,000 or			
		\$5,000,000	\$10,000,000	more			
		(13)	(14)	(15)			
Tax Year 2007:		,	. ,	,			
Number of returns		109	28	18			
Capital gains plus dividends subject to reduced rate		109,727	81,187	315,881			
Adjusted gross income (less deficit)		324,593	192,328	561,613			
Total income tax		77,555	43,930	110,843			
Capital gains plus dividends subject to reduced rate							
as a percentage of adjusted gross income (less deficit)		33.8	42.2	56.2			
Tax as a percentage of adjusted gross income (less deficit)		23.9	22.8	19.7			
Tax Year 2006: Number of returns		99	25	16			
Capital gains plus dividends subject to reduced rate		97,902	71,279	250,536			
Adjusted gross income (less deficit)		295,129	171,408	452,475			
Total income tax		71,647	39,557	91,014			
Capital gains plus dividends subject to reduced rate as a percentage of adjusted gross income (less deficit)		33.2	41.6	55.4			
Tax as a percentage of adjusted gross income (less deficit)		24.3	23.1	20.1			
Change in percentage points, tax as a percentage of adjusted gross income (less deficit), 2007 over 2006							
[4] Includes returns with adjusted gross deficit		-0.4	-0.2	-0.4			

^[1] Includes returns with adjusted gross deficit.

^[2] Percentage not computed.

^[3] Difference not computed.

NOTE: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2009

Figure G

Selected Tax Credits, Tax Years 2006 and 2007

[Number of returns is in thousands—money amounts are in millions of dollars]

	20	06	20	07	Percenta	ge change
Item	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Total tax credits [1]	46,092	58,939	48,091	63,779	4.3	8.2
Child care credit	6,467	3,487	6,492	3,483	0.4	-0.1
Earned income credit [2]	2,960	797	3,420	934	15.5	17.2
Foreign tax credit	6,418	10,958	7,643	15,435	19.1	40.9
General business credit	387	1,302	231	846	-40.3	-35.1
Prior-year minimum tax credit [3]	359	1,032	395	1,035	10.1	0.2
Child tax credit [4]	25,742	31,742	25,889	31,556	0.6	-0.6
Education credits	7,725	7,022	7,435	6,910	-3.8	-1.6
Retirement savings contribution credit	5,192	894	5,862	977	12.9	9.3
Residential energy credits	4,344	1,000	4,326	1,008	-0.4	0.7

- [1] Includes credits not shown separately. See Table 2.
- [2] Represents portion of earned income credit used to offset income tax before credits.
- [3] Excludes refundable portion, which totaled \$508.1 million for 2007 only.
- [4] Excludes refundable portion, which totaled \$16.2 billion for 2006 and \$16.7 billion for 2007.

40.9 percent and 17.2 percent from 2006, respectively. The retirement savings contribution credit rose for 2007 by 9.3 percent, to a total of \$1.0 billion.

Four credits fell for 2007: the child care credit; the general business credit: the child tax credit: and the education credits. They showed declines of 0.1 percent, 35.1 percent, 0.6 percent, and 1.6 percent, respectively. The education credit was comprised of the Hope credit (for the first 2 years of college) and the Lifetime Learning credit (all other years). The share of the total tentative credits reported on Form 8863 for these two credits was virtually equal for 2007 (49.4-percent Hope credit and 50.6-percent Lifetime Learning credit). Also, when the additional child tax credit was included, child tax credits actually increased slightly (0.5 percent) from 2006 levels. For 2007, the combined total of these two (\$48.2 billion) approached the levels of total EIC (\$48.5 billion).

Both the EIC and the additional child tax credit may offset income tax before credits, all other taxes, and may even be refundable. The second part of the EIC, the portion used to offset all other taxes besides income tax, was \$5.1 billion for 2007 (12.8 percent more than for 2006). The refundable portion, the largest component of the EIC, was treated as a refund and paid directly to taxpayers who had no tax against which to apply the credit or whose EIC exceeded income tax (and

other income-related taxes). The refundable portion of the EIC totaled \$42.5 billion for 2007, an increase of 8.8 percent from 2006 (Figure H).

Over 24.6 million taxpayers claimed the earned income credit for 2007, an increase of 6.7 percent from 2006. The total earned income credit increased 9.4 percent to \$48.5 billion. The number of returns receiving the credit but having no qualifying children increased 17.0 percent for 2007. The number of returns having one qualifying child and receiving the credit increased 5.1 percent, while the number of returns having two or more qualifying children and receiving the credit increased 2.9 percent. The amount of EIC claimed for returns with no qualifying children increased 19.8 percent. Returns with one qualifying child reported an increase in EIC of 9.9 percent, and returns with two or more qualifying children showed an increase of 8.6 percent.

The number of returns claiming the refundable portion of the EIC increased 6.6 percent for 2007, while the amount of the refundable portion of the EIC increased 8.8 percent. The number of returns with the refundable portion of the EIC and without any qualifying children increased 21.0 percent, while the corresponding figure for the number of returns with one qualifying child increased by 4.9 percent, and the number of returns with two or more qualifying children increased by 3.0 percent. The amount of refundable EIC claimed on returns with no qualifying

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2009

Figure H

Earned Income Credit, Tax Years 2006 and 2007

[Number of returns is in thousands—money amounts are in millions of dollars]

	20	006	20	07	Percentag	e change
Item	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Total earned income credit (EIC)	23,042	44,388	24,584	48,540	6.7	9.4
EIC for returns with no qualifying children	4,811	1,142	5,627	1,368	17.0	19.8
EIC for returns with one qualifying child	8,747	16,078	9,192	17,676	5.1	9.9
EIC for returns with two or more qualifying children	9,485	27,168	9,765	29,496	2.9	8.6
Refundable earned income credit (EIC)	20,269	39,072	21,608	42,508	6.6	8.8
EIC for returns with no qualifying children	3,220	777	3,894	948	21.0	22.0
EIC for returns with one qualifying child	7,971	13,994	8,359	15,276	4.9	9.2
EIC for returns with two or more qualifying children	9,078	24,301	9,354	26,284	3.0	8.2
EIC used to offset income tax before credits	2,960	797	3,420	934	15.5	17.2
EIC for returns with no qualifying children	1,030	78	1,209	99	17.4	26.2
EIC for returns with one qualifying child	1,595	586	1,818	687	14.0	17.2
EIC for returns with two or more qualifying children	335	132	393	148	17.4	11.7
EIC used to offset all other taxes	4,874	4,518	5,308	5,098	8.9	12.8
EIC for returns with no qualifying children	1,158	286	1,266	321	9.3	12.1
EIC for returns with one qualifying child	1,528	1,497	1,741	1,713	13.9	14.4
EIC for returns with two or more qualifying children	2,188	2,735	2,302	3,064	5.2	12.0

NOTE: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding

children increased 22.0 percent for 2007. The amount of refundable EIC claimed on returns with one qualifying child increased 9.2 percent, while the amount on returns with two or more qualifying children increased 8.2 percent.

Historical Trends in Constant Dollars

As shown in Figure I, AGI, salaries and wages, and real gross domestic product (GDP) rose in constant dollars for 2007.9 The 5.2-percent growth in real AGI marked the fifth year in a row of growth in real AGI.

As shown in Figure J, real total income tax rose continually from \$599.8 billion for 1991 to its high of \$1,106.2 billion for 2000, but then declined each year through 2003 when it was \$794.9 billion. For 2007, for the fourth straight year, real total income tax increased (rising to \$1,050.3 billion in 2005 dollars), still 5.3 percent lower than its high in 2000.

Tax as a percentage of real GDP behaved similarly. During the mid- to late 1990s, tax as a percentage of real GDP increased. Part of this increase was attributable to the substantial increase in realizations of net capital gains and, thus, income taxes on those capital gains. The income taxes on these capital gains are included in the numerator of the income tax-to-GDP ratio, but, by definition of GDP, the capital gains are not included in the denominator.

However, from 2000 to 2003, the ratio of income tax to GDP fell from 9.9 percent to 6.7 percent in conjunction with an overall decline in reported net capital gains for all years except 2003 (income tax rates also decreased over these years). For 2003, although capital gains increased by 20.5 percent in real terms, this was accompanied by a significant decrease in tax rates, especially those on long-term capital gains. For 2007, real net capital gain (less loss) increased 13.2 percent.10 Since 2002, real net capital gain (less loss) has increased 229.8 percent (see Figure K). Concurrently, the ratio of income tax to GDP increased every year since 2003 to 7.9 percent in 2007, still well below the 9.9 percent cited above for Tax Year 2000.

⁹ AGI, salaries and wages, and total income tax are shown in constant dollars, calculated using the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis GDP implicit price deflator (2005=100). GDP is based on chained 2005 dollars (billions) as reported by the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis in the Survey of Current Business, June 2009.

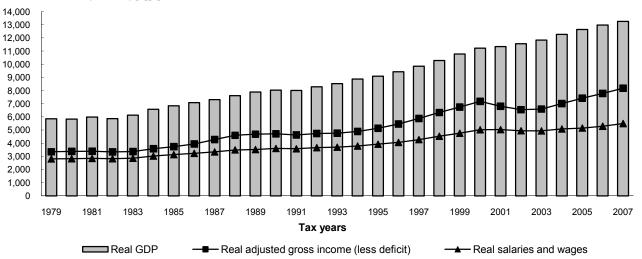
¹⁰ U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, Monthly Labor Review. The Consumer Price Index (CPI-U) approximates the prices of goods and services purchased by typical urban consumers, CPI-U for each calendar year represents an annual average of monthly indices. (1982-84=100); 2007=207.342; 2006=201.6. See ftp://ftp.bls.gov/pub/special.requests/cpi/cpiai.txt for previous years.

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2009

Figure I

Real Adjusted Gross Income, Salaries and Wages, and Gross Domestic Product, Tax Years 1979-2007 [1]

Constant dollars (billions) [2][3]

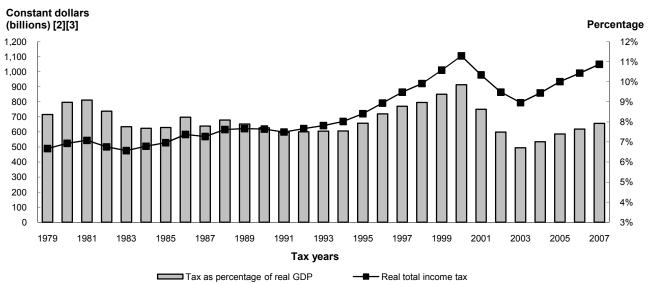


[1] The definition of adjusted gross income (less deficit) (AGI) changed beginning in Tax Year 1987. Therefore, AGI should be examined separately from 1979 to 1986 and from 1987 to 2007. Real gross domestic product (GDP) does not include capital gains, while AGI does include capital gains. [2] AGI and salaries and wages are shown in constant dollars, calculated using the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis GDP implicit price deflator (2005=100).

[3] GDP is based on chained 2005 dollars (billions) as reported by the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis in the Survey of Current Business, June 2009.

Figure J

Real Total Income Tax and Tax as a Percentage of Real Gross Domestic Product, Tax Years 1979-2007 [1]



[1] Real GDP does not include capital gains, while adjusted gross income and taxable income (thus affecting income tax) do include these gains. [2] Total income tax is shown in constant dollars, calculated using the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis GDP implicit price deflator (2005=100).

[3] GDP is based on chained 2005 dollars (billions) as reported by the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis in the Survey of Current Business, June 2009.

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2009

Figure K

Net Capital Gains and Capital Gain Distributions from Mutual Funds, Tax Years 1988-2007

[Number of returns is in thousands—money amounts are in millions of dollars]

		Net capital gai	n (less loss) [1]		Capital gain distributions [3]				
Tax year	Number of	Number of Current		Constant 1982-84 dollars [2]		Current	Constant 1982-84 dollars [2]		
	returns	dollars	Amount	Percentage change	Number of returns	dollars	Amount	Percentage change	
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	
1988	14,309	153,768	129,981	N/A	4,274	3,879	3,279	N/A	
1989	15,060	145,631	117,444	-9.6	5,191	5,483	4,422	34.9	
1990	14,288	114,231	87,400	-25.6	5,069	3,905	2,988	-32.4	
1991	15,009	102,776	75,460	-13.7	5,796	4,665	3,425	14.6	
1992	16,491	118,230	84,269	11.7	5,917	7,426	5,293	54.5	
1993	18,409	144,172	99,773	18.4	9,998	11,995	8,301	56.8	
1994	18,823	142,288	96,011	-3.8	9,803	11,322	7,640	-8.0	
1995	19,963	170,415	111,821	16.5	10,744	14,391	9,443	23.6	
1996	22,065	251,817	160,495	43.5	12,778	24,722	15,757	66.9	
1997	24,240	356,083	221,859	38.2	14,969	45,132	28,120	78.5	
1998	25,690	446,084	273,671	23.4	16,070	46,147	28,311	0.7	
1999	27,701	542,758	325,785	19.0	17,012	59,473	35,698	26.1	
2000	29,521	630,542	366,169	12.4	17,546	79,079	45,923	28.6	
2001	25,956	326,527	184,375	-49.6	12,216	13,609	7,685	-83.3	
2002	24,189	238,789	132,734	-28.0	7,567	5,343	2,970	-61.4	
2003	22,985	294,354	159,975	20.5	7,265	4,695	2,552	-14.1	
2004	25,267	473,662	250,747	56.7	10,733	15,336	8,119	218.1	
2005	26,196	668,015	342,046	36.4	13,393	35,581	18,219	124.4	
2006	26,668	779,462	386,638	13.0	14,511	59,417	29,473	61.8	
2007	27,156	907,656	437,758	13.2	15,714	86,397	41,669	41.4	

N/A—Not applicable

Net capital gain (less loss) is the sum of gains and losses from the sale of capital assets. Figure K shows that, in constant dollars, net capital gain (less loss) increased 13.2 percent for 2007. TY 2003 through TY 2007 reverted to the trend of large annual increases for real net capital gain (less loss) which occurred during most of the 1990s.

From 1991 to 2000, real net capital gains increased almost five fold, from a low of \$75.5 billion for 1991 to a high of \$366.2 billion for 2000. During that period, capital gain (less loss) was affected by both tax law changes and a rising stock market.

Due to several significant tax law changes enacted during the 1990s (including the Omnibus Budget Reconciliation Act of 1993—OBRA93—and the Taxpayer Relief Act of 1997), the maximum differential between ordinary income and long-term capital gain income increased from 3 percentage points for 1991 and 1992 to 19.6

percentage points for 1997 through 2000. For 2003 through 2007, this differential was 20.0 percentage points. With 2007 being the fifth straight year of double-digit growth, real net capital gain (less loss) was \$437.8 billion, surpassing the all-time high set the previous year.

Along with net capital gain (less loss), the constant-dollar amount of capital gain distributions from mutual funds increased tremendously during the 1990s, reaching a high of \$45.9 billion in TY 2000. Capital gain distributions declined greatly between 2000 and 2003. The decline of reported capital gain distributions over this period brought them to \$2.6 billion for 2003, below the 1990 inflation-adjusted level of just under \$3.0 billion. For 2007, real capital gain distributions increased to \$41.7 billion, their highest amount since 2000.

Figure L presents constant dollar data for selected income, deduction, and tax items for 1988 to 2007. Real taxable interest income fluctuated

^[1] Losses were limited to a maximum of \$3,000 per return (\$1,500 for married persons filing seperately).

^[2] Constant dollars were calculated using the U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics consumer price index for urban consumers (CPI-U, 1982-84=100). See footnote 10 of this article for further details.

^[3] Capital gain distributions are included in net capital gain (less loss). For 1988-1996, and 1999-2007, capital gain distributions from mutual funds were the sum of the amounts reported on Form 1040 and Schedule D. For 1997 and 1998, capital gain distributions were reported entirely on Schedule D.

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2009

Figure L

Selected Sources of Income, Deductions, and Tax Items, in Constant Dollars, Tax Years 1988-2007

[Money amounts are in millions of dollars]

	Tavable	e interest	Ordinary	dividends		ess or net income	Taxable Retiremen	Individual nt Account		able Security	Taxable	pensions
	i axabie	HILEIESL	Ordinary	uiviueilus	(less			utions		efits	and ar	nnuities
Tax year	Amount		Amount		Amount		Amount		Amount		Amount	
	(constant	Percentage	(constant	Percentage	(constant	Percentage	(constant	Percentage	(constant	Percentage	(constant	Percentage
	1982-84	change	1982-84	change	1982-84	change	1982-84	change	1982-84	change	1982-84	change
	dollars) [1]		dollars) [1]		dollars) [1]		dollars) [1]		dollars) [1]		dollars) [1]	
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
1988	158,057	N/A	65,367	N/A	106,782	N/A	9,398	N/A	12,140	N/A	117,317	N/A
1989	177,432	12.3	65,572	0.3	107,047	0.2	11,190	19.1	13,990	15.2	118,837	1.3
1990	173,744	-2.1	61,338	-6.5	108,210	1.1	13,431	20.0	15,062	7.7	121,878	2.6
1991	153,753	-11.5	56,743	-7.5	104,159	-3.7	15,145	12.8	15,682	4.1	129,590	6.3
1992	115,712	-24.7	55,542	-2.1	109,766	5.4	18,726	23.6	16,493	5.2	132,924	2.6
1993	90,755	-21.6	55,176	-0.7	107,754	-1.8	18,741	0.1	17,059	3.4	134,266	1.0
1994	85,134	-6.2	55,607	0.8	112,148	4.1	22,339	19.2	26,072	52.8	138,625	3.2
1995	101,562	19.3	62,068	11.6	111,118	-0.9	24,486	9.6	29,997	15.1	145,048	4.6
1996	105,591	4.0	66,447	7.1	112,749	1.5	29,024	18.5	33,909	13.0	152,190	4.9
1997	106,978	1.3	75,074	13.0	116,350	3.2	34,382	18.5	38,354	13.1	161,813	6.3
1998	109,407	2.3	72,687	-3.2	124,172	6.7	45,457	32.2	42,149	9.9	172,178	6.4
1999	105,447	-3.6	79,511	9.4	125,098	0.7	52,306	15.1	45,065	6.9	182,660	6.1
2000	115,750	9.8	85,359	7.4	124,196	-0.7	57,472	9.9	52,244	15.9	189,215	3.6
2001	111,902	-3.3	67,495	-20.9	122,401	-1.4	53,262	-7.3	52,829	1.1	191,274	1.1
2002	82,838	-26.0	57,388	-15.0	122,726	0.3	49,038	-7.9	51,951	-1.7	198,911	4.0
2003	68,959	-16.8	62,441	8.8	124,542	1.5	47,904	-2.3	53,020	2.1	202,240	1.7
2004	66,424	-3.7	77,734	24.5	130,872	5.1	53,823	12.4	58,477	10.3	208,727	3.2
2005	83,171	25.2	85,244	9.7	138,096	5.5	57,490	6.8	63,917	9.3	215,128 223.440	3.1
2006	110,470 129,283	32.8 17.0	98,888 114,329	16.0 15.6	139,646 134,915	1.1 -3.4	61,858 71,360	7.6 15.4	71,629 80,633	12.1 12.6	236,605	3.9 5.9
2007		ental and		ship and		emized		itable		native	200,000	0.0
											Total	earned
	rovalty ne	et income	S corp	oration	dedu	ctions	contrib	outions	mini	mum		
		et income oss) [2]		oration (less loss)	dedu in taxable		contrib dedu			mum ax		e credit
Tax year	(less lo	et income oss) [2]	net income		in taxable	ctions income [3]	dedu	outions action	ta		incom	
Tax year												
Tax year	(less lo	oss) [2]	net income Amount	(less loss)	in taxable Amount	income [3]	dedu Amount	iction	ta Amount	ax	income Amount	e credit
Tax year	(less lo	Percentage	net income Amount (constant	(less loss) Percentage	in taxable Amount (constant	income [3] Percentage	Amount (constant	Percentage	Amount (constant	Percentage	Amount (constant	e credit Percentage
Tax year	(less lo Amount (constant 1982-84	Percentage	net income Amount (constant 1982-84	(less loss) Percentage	in taxable Amount (constant 1982-84	income [3] Percentage	Amount (constant 1982-84	Percentage	Amount (constant 1982-84	Percentage	Amount (constant 1982-84	e credit Percentage
Tax year	(less lo Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) [1]	Percentage change	net income Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) [1]	Percentage change	in taxable Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) [1]	Percentage change	dedu Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) [1]	Percentage change	Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) [1]	Percentage change	Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) [1]	Percentage change
	(less lo Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) [1] (13)	Percentage change	net income Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) [1]	Percentage change (16)	in taxable Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) [1] (17)	Percentage change (18)	Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) [1] (19)	Percentage change (20)	Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) [1] (21)	Percentage change	Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) [1] (23)	Percentage change
1988	(less to Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) [1] (13) -1,081	Percentage change (14)	net income Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) [1] (15) 48,250	Percentage change (16) N/A	in taxable Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) [1] (17) 334,080	Percentage change (18) N/A 4.0 0.9	dedu Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) [1] (19) 43,068	Percentage change (20)	Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) [1] (21) 869	Percentage change (22)	Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) [1] (23) 4,984	Percentage change (24) N/A
1988 1989 1990 1991	(less le Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) [1] (13) -1,081 -1,160 2,880 3,814	Percentage change (14) N/A -7.3 [4] 32.4	net income Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) [1] (15) 48,250 50,881 51,279 46,395	Percentage change (16) N/A 5.5 0.8 -9.5	in taxable Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) [1] (17) 334,080 347,563 350,792 343,382	Percentage change (18) N/A 4.0 0.9 -2.1	dedu Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) [1] (19) 43,068 44,725 43,797 44,474	Percentage change (20) N/A 3.8 -2.1 1.5	Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) [1] (21) 869 670 635 891	Percentage change (22) N/A -22.9 -5.2 40.3	income Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) [1] (23) 4,984 5,319 5,771 7,676	Percentage change (24) N/A 6.7 8.5 33.0
1988 1989 1990 1991 1992	(less le Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) [1] (13) -1,081 -1,160 2,880 3,814 6,878	Percentage change (14) N/A -7.3 [4] 32.4 80.3	net income Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) [1] (15) 48,250 50,881 51,279 46,395 62,474	Percentage change (16) N/A 5.5 0.8 -9.5 34.7	in taxable Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) [1] (17) 334,080 347,563 350,792 343,382 343,511	Percentage change	dedu Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) [1] (19) 43,068 44,725 43,797 44,474 45,505	Percentage change (20) N/A 3.8 -2.1 1.5 2.3	Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) [1] (21) 869 670 635 891 967	Percentage change (22) N/A -22.9 -5.2 40.3 8.5	income Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) [1] (23) 4,984 5,319 5,771 7,676 8,682	Percentage change (24) N/A 6.7 8.5 33.0 13.1
1988 1989 1990 1991 1992 1993	(less lot Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) [1] (13) -1,081 -1,160 2,880 3,814 6,878 9,280	Percentage change (14) N/A -7.3 [4] 32.4 80.3 34.9	net income Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) [1] (15) 48,250 50,881 51,279 46,395 62,474 64,269	(less loss) Percentage change (16) N/A 5.5 0.8 -9.5 34.7 2.9	in taxable Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) [1] (17) 334,080 347,563 350,792 343,382 343,511 339,380	income [3] Percentage change (18) N/A 4.0 0.9 -2.1 [5] -1.2	dedu Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) [1] (19) 43,068 44,725 43,797 44,474 45,505 47,304	Percentage change (20) N/A 3.8 -2.1 1.5 2.3 4.0	Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) [1] (21) 869 670 635 891 967 1,421	Percentage change (22) N/A -22.9 -5.2 40.3 8.5 46.9	income Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) [1] (23) 4,984 5,319 5,771 7,676 8,682 10,752	Percentage change (24) N/A 6.7 8.5 33.0 13.1 23.8
1988 1989 1990 1991 1992 1993 1994	(less lot Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) [1] (13) -1,081 -1,160 2,880 3,814 6,878 9,280 10,774	Percentage change (14) N/A -7.3 [4] 32.4 80.3 34.9 16.1	net income Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) [1] (15) 48,250 50,881 51,279 46,395 62,474 64,269 77,183	(less loss) Percentage change (16) N/A 5.5 0.8 -9.5 34.7 2.9 20.1	in taxable Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) [1] (17) 334,080 347,563 350,792 343,382 343,511 339,380 333,100	income [3] Percentage change (18) N/A 4.0 0.9 -2.1 [5] -1.2 -1.9	dedu Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) [1] (19) 43,068 44,725 43,797 44,474 45,505 47,304 47,601	(20) N/A 3.8 -2.1 1.5 2.3 4.0 0.6	Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) [1] (21) 869 670 635 891 967 1,421 1,493	Percentage change (22) N/A -22.9 -5.2 40.3 8.5 46.9 5.1	income Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) [1] (23) 4,984 5,319 5,771 7,676 8,682 10,752 14,241	Percentage change (24) N/A 6.7 8.5 33.0 13.1 23.8 32.4
1988 1989 1990 1991 1992 1993 1994 1995	(less lot Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) [1] (13) -1,081 -1,160 2,880 3,814 6,878 9,280 10,774 11,281	Percentage change (14) N/A -7.3 [4] 32.4 80.3 34.9 16.1 4.7	net income Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) [1] (15) 48,250 50,881 51,279 46,395 62,474 64,269 77,183 82,515	(less loss) Percentage change (16) N/A 5.5 0.8 -9.5 34.7 2.9 20.1 6.9	in taxable Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) [1] (17) 334,080 347,563 350,792 343,382 343,511 339,380 333,100 346,046	income [3] Percentage change (18) N/A 4.0 0.9 -2.1 [5] -1.2 -1.9 3.9	dedu Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) [1] (19) 43,068 44,725 43,797 44,474 45,505 47,304 47,601 49,207	(20) N/A 3.8 -2.1 1.5 2.3 4.0 0.6 3.4	Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) [1] (21) 869 670 635 891 967 1,421 1,493 1,503	Percentage change (22) N/A -22.9 -5.2 40.3 8.5 46.9 5.1 0.7	income Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) [1] (23) 4,984 5,319 5,771 7,676 8,682 10,752 14,241 17,031	Percentage change (24) N/A 6.7 8.5 33.0 13.1 23.8 32.4 19.6
1988 1989 1990 1991 1992 1993 1994 1995 1996	(less lot Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) [1] (13) -1,081 -1,160 2,880 3,814 6,878 9,280 10,774 11,281 13,107	Percentage change (14) N/A -7.3 [4] 32.4 80.3 34.9 16.1 4.7 16.2	net income Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) [1] (15) 48,250 50,881 51,279 46,395 62,474 64,269 77,183 82,515 93,550	(less loss) Percentage change (16) N/A 5.5 0.8 -9.5 34.7 2.9 20.1 6.9 13.4	in taxable Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) [1] (17) 334,080 347,563 350,792 343,382 343,511 339,380 333,100 346,046 364,908	income [3] Percentage change (18) N/A 4.0 0.9 -2.1 [5] -1.2 -1.9 3.9 5.5	dedu Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) [1] (19) 43,068 44,725 43,797 44,474 45,505 47,304 47,601 49,207 54,914	(20) N/A 3.8 -2.1 1.5 2.3 4.0 0.6 3.4 11.6	Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) [1] (21) 869 670 635 891 967 1,421 1,493 1,503 1,793	Percentage change (22) N/A -22.9 -5.2 40.3 8.5 46.9 5.1 0.7 19.3	income Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) [1] (23) 4,984 5,319 5,771 7,676 8,682 10,752 14,241 17,031 18,372	Percentage change (24) N/A 6.7 8.5 33.0 13.1 23.8 32.4 19.6 7.9
1988 1989 1990 1991 1992 1993 1994 1995 1996 1997	(less lot Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) [1] (13) -1,081 -1,160 2,880 3,814 6,878 9,280 10,774 11,281 13,107 13,935	Percentage change (14) N/A -7.3 [4] 32.4 80.3 34.9 16.1 4.7 16.2 6.3	net income Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) [1] (15) 48,250 50,881 51,279 46,395 62,474 64,269 77,183 82,515 93,550 104,874	(less loss) Percentage change (16) N/A 5.5 0.8 -9.5 34.7 2.9 20.1 6.9 13.4 12.1	in taxable Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) [1] (17) 334,080 347,563 350,792 343,382 343,511 339,380 333,100 346,046 364,908 386,798	income [3] Percentage change (18) N/A 4.0 0.9 -2.1 [5] -1.2 -1.9 3.9 5.5 6.0	dedu Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) [1] (19) 43,068 44,725 43,797 44,474 45,505 47,304 47,601 49,207 54,914 61,802	(20) N/A 3.8 -2.1 1.5 2.3 4.0 0.6 3.4 11.6 12.5	Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) [1] (21) 869 670 635 891 967 1,421 1,493 1,503 1,793 2,495	Percentage change (22) N/A -22.9 -5.2 40.3 8.5 46.9 5.1 0.7 19.3 39.2	income Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) [1] (23) 4,984 5,319 5,771 7,676 8,682 10,752 14,241 17,031 18,372 18,934	Percentage change (24) N/A 6.7 8.5 33.0 13.1 23.8 32.4 19.6 7.9 3.1
1988 1989 1990 1991 1992 1993 1994 1995 1996 1997	(less lot Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) [1] (13) -1,081 -1,160 2,880 3,814 6,878 9,280 10,774 11,281 13,107 13,935 13,767	Percentage change (14) N/A -7.3 [4] 32.4 80.3 34.9 16.1 4.7 16.2 6.3 -1.2	net income Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) [1] (15) 48,250 50,881 51,279 46,395 62,474 64,269 77,183 82,515 93,550 104,874 114,941	(less loss) Percentage change (16) N/A 5.5 0.8 -9.5 34.7 2.9 20.1 6.9 13.4 12.1 9.6	in taxable Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) [1] (17) 334,080 347,563 350,792 343,382 343,511 339,380 333,100 346,046 364,908 386,798 415,006	income [3] Percentage change (18) N/A 4.0 0.9 -2.1 [5] -1.2 -1.9 3.9 5.5 6.0 7.3	dedu Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) [1] (19) 43,068 44,725 43,797 44,474 45,505 47,304 47,601 49,207 54,914 61,802 67,018	(20) N/A 3.8 -2.1 1.5 2.3 4.0 0.6 3.4 11.6 12.5 8.4	Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) [1] (21) 869 670 635 891 967 1,421 1,493 1,503 1,793 2,495 3,076	Percentage change (22) N/A -22.9 -5.2 40.3 8.5 46.9 5.1 0.7 19.3 39.2 23.3	income Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) [1] (23) 4,984 5,319 5,771 7,676 8,682 10,752 14,241 17,031 18,372 18,934 19,381	Percentage change (24) N/A 6.7 8.5 33.0 13.1 23.8 32.4 19.6 7.9 3.1 2.4
1988 1989 1990 1991 1992 1993 1994 1995 1996 1997 1998 1999	(less lot Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) [1] (13) -1,081 -1,160 2,880 3,814 6,878 9,280 10,774 11,281 13,107 13,935 13,767 15,388	Percentage change (14) N/A -7.3 [4] 32.4 80.3 34.9 16.1 4.7 16.2 6.3 -1.2 11.8	net income Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) [1] (15) 48,250 50,881 51,279 46,395 62,474 64,269 77,183 82,515 93,550 104,874 114,941 126,694	(less loss) Percentage change (16) N/A 5.5 0.8 -9.5 34.7 2.9 20.1 6.9 13.4 12.1 9.6 10.2	in taxable Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) [1] (17) 334,080 347,563 350,792 343,382 343,511 339,380 333,100 346,046 364,908 386,798 415,006 445,004	income [3] Percentage change (18) N/A 4.0 0.9 -2.1 [5] -1.2 -1.9 3.9 5.5 6.0 7.3 7.2	dedu Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) [1] (19) 43,068 44,725 43,797 44,474 45,505 47,304 47,601 49,207 54,914 61,802 67,018 75,510	(20) N/A 3.8 -2.1 1.5 2.3 4.0 0.6 3.4 11.6 12.5 8.4 12.7	Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) [1] (21) 869 670 635 891 967 1,421 1,493 1,503 1,793 2,495 3,076 3,888	Percentage change (22) N/A -22.9 -5.2 40.3 8.5 46.9 5.1 0.7 19.3 39.2 23.3 26.4	income Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) [1] (23) 4,984 5,319 5,771 7,676 8,682 10,752 14,241 17,031 18,372 18,934 19,381 19,148	Percentage change (24) N/A 6.7 8.5 33.0 13.1 23.8 32.4 19.6 7.9 3.1 2.4 -1.2
1988 1989 1990 1991 1992 1993 1994 1995 1996 1997 1998 1999 2000	(less lotal contents of the co	Percentage change (14) N/A -7.3 [4] 32.4 80.3 34.9 16.1 4.7 16.2 6.3 -1.2 11.8 6.3	net income Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) [1] (15) 48,250 50,881 51,279 46,395 62,474 64,269 77,183 82,515 93,550 104,874 114,941 126,694 123,643	(less loss) Percentage change (16) N/A 5.5 0.8 -9.5 34.7 2.9 20.1 6.9 13.4 12.1 9.6 10.2 -2.4	in taxable Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) [1] (17) 334,080 347,563 350,792 343,382 343,511 339,380 333,100 346,046 364,908 386,798 415,006 445,004 477,561	income [3] Percentage change (18) N/A 4.0 0.9 -2.1 [5] -1.2 -1.9 3.9 5.5 6.0 7.3 7.2 7.3	dedu Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) [1] (19) 43,068 44,725 43,797 44,474 45,505 47,304 47,601 49,207 54,914 61,802 67,018 75,510 81,697	(20) N/A 3.8 -2.1 1.5 2.3 4.0 0.6 3.4 11.6 12.5 8.4 12.7 8.2	Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) [1] (21) 869 670 635 891 967 1,421 1,493 1,503 1,793 2,495 3,076 3,888 5,575	Percentage change (22) N/A -22.9 -5.2 40.3 8.5 46.9 5.1 0.7 19.3 39.2 23.3 26.4 43.4	income Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) [1] (23) 4,984 5,319 5,771 7,676 8,682 10,752 14,241 17,031 18,372 18,934 19,381 19,148 18,755	Percentage change (24) N/A 6.7 8.5 33.0 13.1 23.8 32.4 19.6 7.9 3.1 2.4 -1.2 -2.1
1988 1989 1990 1991 1992 1993 1994 1995 1996 1997 1998 1999 2000 2001	(less lotal content of the content o	Percentage change (14) N/A -7.3 [4] 32.4 80.3 34.9 16.1 4.7 16.2 6.3 -1.2 11.8 6.3 13.6	net income Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) [1] (15) 48,250 50,881 51,279 46,395 62,474 64,269 77,183 82,515 93,550 104,874 114,941 126,694 123,643 127,109	(less loss) Percentage change (16) N/A 5.5 0.8 -9.5 34.7 2.9 20.1 6.9 13.4 12.1 9.6 10.2 -2.4 2.8	in taxable Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) [1] (17) 334,080 347,563 350,792 343,382 343,511 339,380 333,100 346,046 364,908 386,798 415,006 445,004 477,561	income [3] Percentage change (18) N/A 4.0 0.9 -2.1 [5] -1.2 -1.9 3.9 5.5 6.0 7.3 7.2 7.3 4.6	dedu Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) [1] (19) 43,068 44,725 43,797 44,474 45,505 47,304 47,601 49,207 54,914 61,802 67,018 75,510 81,697 78,623	Cition Percentage change (20) N/A 3.8 -2.1 1.5 2.3 4.0 0.6 3.4 11.6 12.5 8.4 12.7 8.2 -3.8	Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) [1] (21) 869 670 635 891 967 1,421 1,493 1,503 1,793 2,495 3,076 3,888 5,575 3,815	Percentage change (22) N/A -22.9 -5.2 40.3 8.5 46.9 5.1 0.7 19.3 39.2 23.3 26.4 43.4 -31.6	income Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) [1] (23) 4,984 5,319 5,771 7,676 8,682 10,752 14,241 17,031 18,372 18,934 19,381 19,148 18,755 18,846	Percentage change (24) N/A 6.7 8.5 33.0 13.1 23.8 32.4 19.6 7.9 3.1 2.4 -1.2 -2.1 0.5
1988 1989 1990 1991 1992 1993 1994 1995 1996 1997 1998 1999 2000 2001 2002	(less lot Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) [1] (13) -1,081 -1,160 2,880 3,814 6,878 9,280 10,774 11,281 13,107 13,3935 13,767 15,388 16,356 18,574 16,112	Percentage change (14) N/A -7.3 [4] 32.4 80.3 34.9 16.1 4.7 16.2 6.3 -1.2 11.8 6.3 13.6 -13.3	net income Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) [1] (15) 48,250 50,881 51,279 46,395 62,474 64,269 77,183 82,515 93,550 104,874 114,941 126,694 123,643 127,109 132,277	(less loss) Percentage change (16) N/A 5.5 0.8 -9.5 34.7 2.9 20.1 6.9 13.4 12.1 9.6 10.2 -2.4 2.8 4.1	in taxable Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) [1] (17) 334,080 347,563 350,792 343,382 343,511 339,380 333,100 346,046 364,908 386,798 415,006 445,004 477,561 499,451 499,193	Income [3] Percentage change (18) N/A 4.0 0.9 -2.1 [5] -1.2 -1.9 3.9 5.5 6.0 7.3 7.2 7.3 4.6 -0.1	dedu Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) [1] (19) 43,068 44,725 43,797 44,474 45,505 47,304 47,601 49,207 54,914 61,802 67,018 75,510 81,697 78,623 78,139	Percentage change (20) N/A 3.8 -2.1 1.5 2.3 4.0 0.6 3.4 11.6 12.5 8.4 12.7 8.2 -3.8 -0.6	Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) [1] (21) 869 670 635 891 967 1,421 1,493 1,503 1,793 2,495 3,076 3,888 5,575 3,815 3,810	Percentage change (22) N/A -22.9 -5.2 40.3 8.5 46.9 5.1 0.7 19.3 39.2 23.3 26.4 43.4 -31.6 -0.1	income Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) [1] (23) 4,984 5,319 5,771 7,676 8,682 10,752 14,241 17,031 18,372 18,934 19,381 19,148 18,755 18,846 21,233	Percentage change (24) N/A 6.7 8.5 33.0 13.1 23.8 32.4 19.6 7.9 3.1 2.4 -1.2 -2.1 0.5 12.7
1988 1989 1990 1991 1992 1993 1994 1995 1996 1997 1998 1999 2000 2001 2002 2003	(less lot Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) [1] (13) -1,081 -1,160 2,880 3,814 6,878 9,280 10,774 11,281 13,107 13,935 13,767 15,388 16,356 18,574 16,112 15,850	Percentage change (14) N/A -7.3 [4] 32.4 80.3 34.9 16.1 4.7 16.2 6.3 -1.2 11.8 6.3 13.6 -13.3 -1.6	net income Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) [1] (15) 48,250 50,881 51,279 46,395 62,474 64,269 77,183 82,515 93,550 104,874 114,941 126,694 123,643 127,109 132,277 137,775	(less loss) Percentage change (16) N/A 5.5 0.8 -9.5 34.7 2.9 20.1 6.9 13.4 12.1 9.6 10.2 -2.4 2.8 4.1 4.2	in taxable Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) [1] (17) 334,080 347,563 350,792 343,382 343,511 339,380 333,100 346,046 364,908 386,798 415,006 445,004 477,561 499,451 499,193 489,081	income [3] Percentage change (18) N/A 4.0 0.9 -2.1 [5] -1.2 -1.9 3.9 5.5 6.0 7.3 7.2 7.3 4.6 -0.1 -2.0	dedu Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) [1] (19) 43,068 44,725 43,797 44,474 45,505 47,304 47,601 49,207 54,914 61,802 67,018 75,510 81,697 78,623 78,139 79,014	Percentage change (20) N/A 3.8 -2.1 1.5 2.3 4.0 0.6 3.4 11.6 12.5 8.4 12.7 8.2 -3.8 -0.6 1.1	Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) [1] (21) 869 670 635 891 967 1,421 1,493 1,503 1,793 2,495 3,076 3,888 5,575 3,815 3,810 5,135	Percentage change (22) N/A -22.9 -5.2 40.3 8.5 46.9 5.1 0.7 19.3 39.2 23.3 26.4 43.4 -31.6 -0.1 34.8	income Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) [1] (23) 4,984 5,319 5,771 7,676 8,682 10,752 14,241 17,031 18,372 18,934 19,148 18,755 18,846 21,233 20,964	Percentage change (24) N/A 6.7 8.5 33.0 13.1 23.8 32.4 19.6 7.9 3.1 2.4 -1.2 -2.1 0.5 12.7 -1.3
1988 1989 1990 1991 1992 1993 1994 1995 1996 1997 1998 1999 2000 2001 2002 2003 2004	(less lot Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) [1] (13) -1,081 -1,160 2,880 3,814 6,878 9,280 10,774 11,281 13,107 13,935 13,767 15,388 16,356 18,574 16,112 15,850 14,497	Percentage change (14) N/A -7.3 [4] 32.4 80.3 34.9 16.1 4.7 16.2 6.3 -1.2 11.8 6.3 13.6 -13.3 -1.6 -8.5	net income Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) [1] (15) 48,250 50,881 51,279 46,395 62,474 64,269 77,183 82,515 93,550 104,874 114,941 126,694 123,643 127,109 132,277 137,775 167,281	(less loss) Percentage change (16) N/A 5.5 0.8 -9.5 34.7 2.9 20.1 6.9 13.4 12.1 9.6 10.2 -2.4 2.8 4.1 4.2 21.4	in taxable Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) [1] (17) 334,080 347,563 350,792 343,382 343,511 339,380 333,100 346,046 364,908 386,798 415,006 445,004 477,561 499,451 499,193 489,081 528,448	income [3] Percentage change (18) N/A 4.0 0.9 -2.1 [5] -1.2 -1.9 3.9 5.5 6.0 7.3 7.2 7.3 4.6 -0.1 -2.0 8.0	dedu Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) [1] (19) 43,068 44,725 43,797 44,474 45,505 47,304 47,601 49,207 54,914 61,802 67,018 75,510 81,697 78,623 78,139 79,014 87,647	(20) N/A 3.8 -2.1 1.5 2.3 4.0 0.6 3.4 11.6 12.5 8.4 12.7 8.2 -3.8 -0.6 1.1	Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) [1] (21) 869 670 635 891 967 1,421 1,493 1,503 1,793 2,495 3,076 3,888 5,575 3,815 3,810 5,135 6,897	Percentage change (22) N/A -22.9 -5.2 40.3 8.5 46.9 5.1 0.7 19.3 39.2 23.3 26.4 43.4 -31.6 -0.1 34.8 34.3	income Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) [1] (23) 4,984 5,319 5,771 7,676 8,682 10,752 14,241 17,031 18,372 18,934 19,381 19,148 18,755 18,846 21,233 20,964 21,188	e credit Percentage change (24) N/A 6.7 8.5 33.0 13.1 23.8 32.4 19.6 7.9 3.1 2.4 -1.2 -2.1 0.5 12.7 -1.3 1.1
1988 1989 1990 1991 1992 1993 1994 1995 1996 1997 1998 1999 2000 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005	(less lot Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) [1] (13) -1,081 -1,160 2,880 3,814 6,878 9,280 10,774 11,281 13,107 13,935 13,767 15,388 16,356 18,574 16,112 15,850 14,497 14,458	Percentage change (14) N/A -7.3 [4] 32.4 80.3 34.9 16.1 4.7 16.2 6.3 -1.2 11.8 6.3 13.6 -13.3 -1.6 -8.5 -0.3	net income Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) [1] (15) 48,250 50,881 51,279 46,395 62,474 64,269 77,183 82,515 93,550 104,874 114,941 126,694 123,643 127,109 132,277 137,775 167,281 206,004	(less loss) Percentage change (16) N/A 5.5 0.8 -9.5 34.7 2.9 20.1 6.9 13.4 12.1 9.6 10.2 -2.4 2.8 4.1 4.2 21.4 23.1	in taxable Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) [1] (17) 334,080 347,563 350,792 343,382 343,511 339,380 333,100 346,046 364,908 386,798 415,006 445,004 477,561 499,451 499,193 489,081 528,448 574,404	income [3] Percentage change (18) N/A 4.0 0.9 -2.1 [5] -1.2 -1.9 3.9 5.5 6.0 7.3 7.2 7.3 4.6 -0.1 -2.0 8.0 8.7	dedu Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) [1] (19) 43,068 44,725 43,797 44,474 45,505 47,304 47,601 49,207 54,914 61,802 67,018 75,510 81,697 78,623 78,139 79,014 87,647 93,902	(20) N/A 3.8 -2.1 1.5 2.3 4.0 0.6 3.4 11.6 12.5 8.4 12.7 8.2 -3.8 -0.6 1.1 10.9 7.1	Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) [1] (21) 869 670 635 891 967 1,421 1,493 1,503 1,793 2,495 3,076 3,888 5,575 3,815 3,810 5,135 6,897 8,920	Percentage change (22) N/A -22.9 -5.2 40.3 8.5 46.9 5.1 0.7 19.3 39.2 23.3 26.4 43.4 -31.6 -0.1 34.8 34.3 29.3	income Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) [1] (23) 4,984 5,319 5,771 7,676 8,682 10,752 14,241 17,031 18,372 18,934 19,381 19,148 18,755 18,846 21,233 20,964 21,188 21,715	e credit Percentage change (24) N/A 6.7 8.5 33.0 13.1 23.8 32.4 19.6 7.9 3.1 2.4 -1.2 -2.1 0.5 12.7 -1.3 1.1 2.5
1988 1989 1990 1991 1992 1993 1994 1995 1996 1997 1998 1999 2000 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006	(less lotal contents of the co	Percentage change (14) N/A -7.3 [4] 32.4 80.3 34.9 16.1 4.7 16.2 6.3 -1.2 11.8 6.3 13.6 -13.3 -1.6 -8.5 -0.3 -19.6	net income Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) [1] (15) 48,250 50,881 51,279 46,395 62,474 64,269 77,183 82,515 93,550 104,874 114,941 126,694 123,643 127,109 132,277 137,775 167,281 206,004 211,050	(less loss) Percentage change (16) N/A 5.5 0.8 -9.5 34.7 2.9 20.1 6.9 13.4 12.1 9.6 10.2 -2.4 2.8 4.1 4.2 21.4 23.1 2.4	in taxable Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) [1] (17) 334,080 347,563 350,792 343,382 343,511 339,380 333,100 346,046 364,908 386,798 415,006 445,004 477,561 499,451 499,193 489,081 528,448 574,404 609,741	income [3] Percentage change (18) N/A 4.0 0.9 -2.1 [5] -1.2 -1.9 3.9 5.5 6.0 7.3 7.2 7.3 4.6 -0.1 -2.0 8.0 8.7 6.2	dedu Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) [1] (19) 43,068 44,725 43,797 44,474 45,505 47,304 47,601 49,207 54,914 61,802 67,018 75,510 81,697 78,623 78,139 79,014 87,647 93,902 92,583	(20) N/A 3.8 -2.1 1.5 2.3 4.0 0.6 3.4 11.6 12.5 8.4 12.7 8.2 -3.8 -0.6 1.1 10.9 7.1 -1.4	Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) [1] (21) 869 670 635 891 967 1,421 1,493 1,503 1,793 2,495 3,076 3,888 5,575 3,815 3,810 5,135 6,897 8,920 10,697	Percentage change (22) N/A -22.9 -5.2 40.3 8.5 46.9 5.1 0.7 19.3 39.2 23.3 26.4 43.4 -31.6 -0.1 34.8 34.3 29.3 19.9	income Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) [1] (23) 4,984 5,319 5,771 7,676 8,682 10,752 14,241 17,031 18,372 18,934 19,381 19,148 18,755 18,846 21,233 20,964 21,188 21,715 22,018	e credit Percentage change (24) N/A 6.7 8.5 33.0 13.1 23.8 32.4 19.6 7.9 3.1 2.4 -1.2 -2.1 0.5 12.7 -1.3 1.1 2.5 1.4
1988 1990 1991 1992 1993 1994 1995 1996 1997 1998 1999 2000 2001 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005	(less lot Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) [1] (13) -1,081 -1,160 2,880 3,814 6,878 9,280 10,774 11,281 13,107 13,935 13,767 15,388 16,356 18,574 16,112 15,850 14,497 14,458 11,621 9,954	Percentage change (14) N/A -7.3 [4] 32.4 80.3 34.9 16.1 4.7 16.2 6.3 -1.2 11.8 6.3 13.6 -13.3 -1.6 -8.5 -0.3	net income Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) [1] (15) 48,250 50,881 51,279 46,395 62,474 64,269 77,183 82,515 93,550 104,874 114,941 126,694 123,643 127,109 132,277 137,775 167,281 206,004	(less loss) Percentage change (16) N/A 5.5 0.8 -9.5 34.7 2.9 20.1 6.9 13.4 12.1 9.6 10.2 -2.4 2.8 4.1 4.2 21.4 23.1	in taxable Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) [1] (17) 334,080 347,563 350,792 343,382 343,511 339,380 333,100 346,046 364,908 386,798 415,006 445,004 477,561 499,451 499,193 489,081 528,448 574,404	income [3] Percentage change (18) N/A 4.0 0.9 -2.1 [5] -1.2 -1.9 3.9 5.5 6.0 7.3 7.2 7.3 4.6 -0.1 -2.0 8.0 8.7	dedu Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) [1] (19) 43,068 44,725 43,797 44,474 45,505 47,304 47,601 49,207 54,914 61,802 67,018 75,510 81,697 78,623 78,139 79,014 87,647 93,902	(20) N/A 3.8 -2.1 1.5 2.3 4.0 0.6 3.4 11.6 12.5 8.4 12.7 8.2 -3.8 -0.6 1.1 10.9 7.1	Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) [1] (21) 869 670 635 891 967 1,421 1,493 1,503 1,793 2,495 3,076 3,888 5,575 3,815 3,810 5,135 6,897 8,920	Percentage change (22) N/A -22.9 -5.2 40.3 8.5 46.9 5.1 0.7 19.3 39.2 23.3 26.4 43.4 -31.6 -0.1 34.8 34.3 29.3	income Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) [1] (23) 4,984 5,319 5,771 7,676 8,682 10,752 14,241 17,031 18,372 18,934 19,381 19,148 18,755 18,846 21,233 20,964 21,188 21,715	e credit Percentage change (24) N/A 6.7 8.5 33.0 13.1 23.8 32.4 19.6 7.9 3.1 2.4 -1.2 -2.1 0.5 12.7 -1.3 1.1 2.5

17

^[1] Constant dollars were calculated using the U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics consumer price index for urban consumers (CPI-U, 1982-84=100). See footnote 10 of this article for

^[2] Includes farm rental net income (less loss).

^[3] Itemized deductions for 1991 and later years were limited if adjusted gross income exceeded specified levels.

^[4] Percentage not calculated.

^[5] Less than 0.05 percent.

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2009

over the period. Having decreased from 1990 to 1994, it rebounded 19.3 percent to \$101.6 billion for 1995. For 2000, it jumped again, by 9.8 percent.

The 17.0-percent increase for 2007 marked the third year of double-digit percentage increases after 4 straight years of declines. Despite this growth, in real terms, taxable interest for 2007 was only 72.9 percent of the level reported for 1989. Dividends had increased for 6 years of the previous 7 years before 2001, and then had 2 consecutive years of large decreases for 2001 and 2002. For the past 5 years, however, dividends have increased appreciably. For 2007, dividends increased 15.6 percent (in real terms) to \$114.3 billion, besting the previous all-time set the previous year.

Constant-dollar business or professional net income (less loss) decreased 3.4 percent to \$134.9 billion for 2007. This was the first decline in real terms after 5 years of increases and was the largest percentage decrease since 1991. Partnership and S corporation net income (less loss) saw its first decline in real terms after 6 years of increases, falling 5.2 percent to \$200.0 billion. As with sole proprietorship net income, this represented the largest percentage decrease since 1991.

However, as with taxable interest and dividends, many other sources of income showed significant increases for 2007 in real terms. These included taxable Individual Retirement Account distributions, taxable Social Security benefits, and taxable pensions and annuities, which increased 15.4 percent, 12.6 percent, and 5.9 percent, respectively. The inflationadjusted amount of total itemized deductions increased 5.4 percent for 2007, marking the fourth year in a row of increases. Real charitable contributions increased by 0.9 percent for 2007. This was a reversal from a decrease in real terms for 2006, but it marks the fourth year out of 5 years that real charitable contributions have increased.

Much of the fluctuation in alternative minimum tax (AMT) liability shown for 1988 through 2007 reflects changes in law. The large increases in the real AMT for 1991 and 1993 were the result of increases in the rates at which alternative minimum taxable income was taxed. After a large decline in AMT for 2001, partially resulting from a statutory increase in the AMT exemption, there was virtually no change in constant-dollar AMT for 2002.

However, for 2003, while AMT tax rates were stable, other tax rates declined significantly. Thus,

despite the fact that there was another increase in AMT exemption amounts, real AMT increased by 34.8 percent. Constant-dollar AMT increased by 34.3 percent and 29.3 percent for 2004 and 2005, respectively, with the AMT exemption amounts and all tax rates remaining the same for both years.

For 2006, exemption amounts were increased, but, despite this, the AMT liability increased 19.9 percent. For 2007, the AMT exemption amounts were again increased but AMT again increased, this time by 8.7 percent. The 2007 level was the highest ever and was over thirteen times higher (in real terms) than the AMT liability for 1988.

The real value of the total EIC increased each year between 1988 and 1998, exhibiting double-digit growth for several of these years. Beginning with Tax Year 1991, the EIC consisted of three components, with the maximum amount of the credit for 1991 being more than twice the maximum for 1990.

Later, the Omnibus Budget Reconciliation Act of 1993 modified the EIC by expanding the eligibility requirements to allow some taxpayers without children to qualify for the credit and eliminating the health insurance credit and extra credit components of the EIC. In addition, the income eligibility levels and the maximum amounts of the credit increased. The EIC increased 6.3 percent in constant dollars for 2007, thus exceeding the previous high set the preceding year.

Changes in Law

The definitions used in this article are generally the same as those in *Statistics of Income*—2007, *Individual Income Tax Returns* (IRS Publication 1304). The following is a partial list of tax law and Internal Revenue Service administrative changes that had a major bearing on the Tax Year 2007 data presented in this article.

Additional child tax credits—Modifications were made to the additional child tax credit for 2007. In Tax Year 2006, the credit limit based on earned income was 15 percent of a taxpayer's earned income that exceeded \$11,300. For 2007, the limit was 15 percent of a taxpayer's earned income that exceeded \$11,750.

Alternative minimum tax (AMT)—For Tax Year 2007, the minimum exemption rose to \$66,250 for a married couple filing a joint return, up from \$62,550 in 2006, to \$44,350 for singles and heads of household, up from \$42,500, and to \$33,125 for a married person filing separately, up from \$31,275.

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2009

Domestic production activities deduction—For Tax Year 2007, the amount of qualified domestic production activities income that could have been deducted increased to 6 percent from 3 percent in 2006.

Earned income credit—The maximum amount of the earned income credit increased, as did the amounts of earned income and investment income an individual could have and still claim the credit. The maximum amount of investment income (interest, dividends, and capital gain income) a taxpayer could have and still claim the credit increased to \$2,900 from \$2,800. The maximum credit for taxpayers with no qualifying children increased to \$428 from \$412. For these taxpayers, earned income and AGI had to be less than \$12,590 (\$14,590 if married filing jointly) to get any EIC.

For taxpayers with one qualifying child, the maximum credit increased \$106 to \$2,853, and, for taxpayers with two or more qualifying children, the maximum credit increased to \$4,716 from \$4,536. To be eligible for the credit, a taxpayer's earned income and AGI had to be less than \$33,241 (\$35,241 for married filing jointly) for one qualifying child, or less than \$37,783 (\$39,783 for married filing jointly) for two or more qualifying children.

Exemption amount—For Tax Year 2007, the exemption amount increased by \$100 to \$3,400. Taxpayers could have lost a portion of their exemption benefits if their adjusted gross incomes were above certain amounts (\$117,300 for married persons filling separately; \$156,400 for single individuals; \$195,500 for heads of household; and \$234,600 for married persons filling jointly or qualifying widow(er)s). For 2007 and 2006, a taxpayer could lose no more than two-thirds of the dollar amount of his or her exemption, so that the amount of each exemption could not be reduced to less than \$1,133. For 2005 and previous years, exemption amounts could be reduced to zero. The exemption for housing a person displaced by Hurricane Katrina did not apply for Tax Year 2007.

Health savings account deduction—For Tax Year 2007, contributions were not limited to the tax-payer's annual health plan deductible. The maximum HSA deduction increased by \$150 to \$2,850 (\$5,650, if family coverage, up \$200 from \$5,450). These limits were \$800 higher if the taxpayer was 55 or older (\$1,600 if both spouses were 55 or older). There were also changes that allowed qualified HSA dis-

tributions for Tax Year 2007 from flexible spending accounts and individual retirement accounts.

Indexing—The following items increased due to indexing for inflation: personal exemption amounts, the basic standard deduction amounts, the tax bracket boundaries, and the beginning income amounts for limiting certain itemized deductions and for the phaseout of personal exemptions. Also, the maximum amount of earnings subject to self-employment Social Security tax increased, based on the percentage change in average covered earnings.

Individual retirement arrangement deduction—The phaseout range for IRA deductions for those covered by a retirement plan began at income of \$83,000 if married filing jointly or a qualifying window(er), up from \$75,000 in 2006. The phaseout was \$52,000 for a single person or head of household, up from \$50,000 in 2006, and \$0 for a married person filing a separate return. A taxpayer may have been able to deduct an additional \$3,000 if he or she participated in a 401(k) plan and his or her employer was in bankruptcy in an earlier year.

Itemized deductions—Taxpayers who had adjusted gross incomes above \$156,400 (\$78,200 if married filing separately) could have lost part of their deduction for itemized deductions. This was an increase from 2006 amounts of \$150,500 (\$75,250 if married filing separately). For Tax Year 2007 and 2006, the amount by which the deduction was reduced was only two-thirds of the amount of the reduction that would have otherwise applied (for 2005 and previous years).

Refundable prior-year minimum tax credit—New for 2007, a refundable credit was available to a taxpayer who had any unused minimum tax credit carryforward from 2004 or earlier years. The taxpayer could have qualified for the refundable credit for part or the entire unused amount, even if the total amount of the 2007 credit exceeded the tax liability amount. This credit was only available for individual taxpayers.

Standard deduction amount increased—The standard deduction for taxpayers who did not itemize deductions on Schedule A of Form 1040 was, in most cases, higher for 2007 than it was in 2006. The amount depended on filing status, being 65 or older or blind, and whether an exemption could be claimed for a taxpayer by another person.

For 2007, the standard deduction increased to \$10,700 for joint filers, up from \$10,300 in 2006. For

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2009

single filers and married persons filing separately, the deduction amount increased to \$5,350 from \$5,150. For heads of households, the deduction was up \$300 to \$7,850. The additional standard deduction for being 65 or older or blind was also increased by \$50 for single taxpayer or head of household returns.

Data Sources and Limitations

These statistics are based on a sample of individual income tax returns (Forms 1040, 1040A, and 1040EZ, including electronically filed returns) filed during Calendar Year 2008. Returns in the sample were stratified based on: (1) the larger of positive income or negative income (absolute value); (2) the size of business and farm receipts; (3) the presence or absence of specific forms or schedules; and (4) the usefulness of returns for tax policy modeling purposes.¹¹

Returns were then selected at rates ranging from 0.10 percent to 100 percent. The 2007 data are based on a sample of 336,226 returns and an estimated final population of 153,832,380 returns. The corresponding sample and population for the 2006 data were 321,006 and 138,485,335 returns, respectively.^{12,13}

Since the data presented here are estimates based on a sample of returns filed, they are subject to sampling error. To properly use the statistical data provided, the magnitude of the potential sampling error must be known. Coefficients of variation (CVs) are used to measure that magnitude.

Figure M shows estimated CVs for the numbers of returns and money amounts for selected income items. The reliability of estimates based on samples, and the use of coefficients of variation for evaluating the precision of estimates based on samples, are discussed in SOI Sampling Methodology and Data Limitations, later in this issue.

¹¹ Returns in the sample were stratified based on the presence or absence of one or more of the following forms or schedules: Form 2555, Foreign Earned Income; Form 1116, Foreign Tax Credit (Individual, Fiduciary, or Nonresident Alien Individual); Schedule C, Profit or Loss from Business (Sole Proprietorship); and Schedule F, Profit or Loss from Farming.

¹² For further details on the description of the sample, see Statistics of Income—2007, Individual Income Tax Returns (IRS Publication 1304).

¹³ This population includes an estimated 10,853,574 returns that were excluded from other tables in this report because they contained no income information or represented amended or tentative returns identified after sampling or were filed to receive a stimulus payment only. Individuals filing for the stimulus payment only who would not ordinarily have a legal requirement to file a federal income tax return had to show on their returns at least \$3,000 of qualifying income (defined as wages, self-employment income, Social Security income, Railroad Retirement benefits, certain Veterans Affairs benefits, and nontaxable combat pay). In addition, they could not be claimed as a dependent on someone else's federal tax return.

Statistics of Income Bulletin | **Fall 2009**

Figure M

Coefficients of Variation for Selected Items, Tax Year 2007

[Money amounts are in thousands of dollars—coefficients of variation are percentages]

Item	Number of returns	Coefficient of variation	Amount	Coefficient of variation
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Adjusted gross income (less deficit)	142,978,806	0.06	8,687,718,769	0.08
Salaries and wages	120,844,802	0.11	5,842,269,820	0.16
Business or profession:				
Net income	16,932,476	0.34	334,585,650	0.75
Net loss	5,696,992	0.95	54,849,389	1.36
Net capital gain (less loss):				
Net gain	14,585,572	0.58	912,182,379	0.32
Net loss	7,558,240	0.89	16,508,394	0.96
Taxable Individual Retirement Account distributions	10,683,225	0.80	147,959,327	1.31
Taxable pensions and annuities	25,180,637	0.48	490,581,465	0.72
Partnership and S corporation:				
Net income	5,146,366	0.94	547,401,480	0.56
Net loss	2,798,624	1.40	132,696,270	0.90
Estate and trust:				
Net income	543,776	3.15	20,612,089	2.60
Net loss	46,935	10.15	2,505,195	2.90
Unemployment compensation	7,622,280	1.04	29,415,079	1.39
Taxable Social Security benefits	15,011,961	0.62	167,186,633	0.75
Other income:				
Net income	6,378,944	1.03	41,578,697	2.05
Net loss	228,414	5.13	5,438,442	5.83
Payments to an Individual Retirement Account	3,299,773	1.50	12,876,504	1.70
Moving expenses adjustment	1,119,044	2.77	2,903,022	4.17
Self-employment tax deduction	17,840,382	0.38	24,759,998	0.69
Self-employed health insurance deduction	3,838,721	1.09	21,283,306	1.21
Total statutory adjustments	36,050,434	0.35	123,020,191	0.64
Taxable income	110,533,209	0.13	6,063,263,892	0.11

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2009

Table 1. All Returns: Sources of Income, Adjustments, Deductions and Exemptions, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2007

Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns [1]	Adjusted gross income (less deficit)	Salaries an	d wages	Taxable in	nterest
income	returns [1]	(icss delicit)	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
All returns, total	142,978,806	8,687,718,769	120,844,802	5,842,269,820	64,505,131	268,058,182
No adjusted gross income	1,907,835	-110,781,565	635,883	17,378,003	867,407	7,845,98
\$1 under \$5,000	11,930,752	31,801,165	9,211,632	29,315,390	2,789,336	1,553,43
\$5,000 under \$10,000	12,114,741	90,653,578	9,667,212	70,545,033	2,726,263	2,781,18
\$10,000 under \$15,000	11,914,564	148,907,608	9,214,593	108,304,296	3,028,771	4,876,12
\$15,000 under \$20,000	11,061,903	193,198,281	9,095,607	150,929,521	2,922,814	5,279,07
\$20,000 under \$25,000	9,963,693	223,679,496	8,599,801	183,812,167	2,772,656	5,021,44
\$25,000 under \$30,000	9,005,338	247,203,999	7,865,276	204,615,764	2,766,808	4,579,78
\$30,000 under \$40,000	14,740,806	512,920,308	13,097,548	425,047,007	5,522,723	9,933,96
\$40,000 under \$50,000	11,150,798	499,464,110	9,924,196	407,111,308	5,207,276	9,174,79
\$50,000 under \$75,000	19,450,744	1,195,768,325	17,170,387	937,641,859	11,684,490	25,447,41
\$75,000 under \$100,000	11,744,132	1,014,677,916	10,481,514	784,707,536	8,506,585	22,205,52
\$100,000 under \$200,000	13,457,876	1,793,040,262	12,030,320	1,331,113,250	11,399,712	42,240,01
\$200,000 under \$500,000	3,492,353	1,004,658,689	2,999,587	610,744,491	3,281,828	33,247,83
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	651,049	441,439,447	535,532	212,455,114	639,331	16,955,06
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	166,362	200,785,834	134,847	79,181,289	164,498	9,003,54
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	70,733	121,767,964	56,226	43,307,852	70,263	5,606,52
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	108,641	324,592,983	87,293	104,025,009	108,012	15,726,67
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	28,090	192,327,659	22,663	51,770,096	28,010	10,126,12
\$10,000,000 or more	18,394	561,612,712	14,683	90,264,836	18,348	36,453,69
Taxable returns, total	96,269,751	8,072,293,831	83,251,168	5,222,890,647	53,153,294	245,186,66
Size of	Tax-exem	pt interest	Ordinary di	ividends	Qualified di	vidends
adjusted gross income					Qualified dividende	
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
			returns		iciuiiis	
	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
All returns, total	(7) 6,321,596	(8) 79,351,341		(10) 237,052,127		(12) 155,872,28
All returns, total No adjusted gross income			(9)	` '	(11)	155,872,28
	6,321,596	79,351,341	(9) 32,006,152	237,052,127	(11) 27,145,274	155,872,28 1,513,02
No adjusted gross income	6,321,596 77,257	79,351,341 1,333,011	(9) 32,006,152 507,495	237,052,127 2,720,785	(11) 27,145,274 416,761	155,872,28 1,513,02 505,55
No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000	6,321,596 77,257 112,188	79,351,341 1,333,011 197,960	(9) 32,006,152 507,495 1,343,623	237,052,127 2,720,785 1,002,031	(11) 27,145,274 416,761 1,116,904	155,872,28 1,513,02 505,55 717,78
No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000	6,321,596 77,257 112,188 118,904	79,351,341 1,333,011 197,960 253,091	(9) 32,006,152 507,495 1,343,623 1,169,199	237,052,127 2,720,785 1,002,031 1,508,506	(11) 27,145,274 416,761 1,116,904 954,655	155,872,28 1,513,02 505,55 717,78 992,55
No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000	6,321,596 77,257 112,188 118,904 126,042	79,351,341 1,333,011 197,960 253,091 434,379	(9) 32,006,152 507,495 1,343,623 1,169,199 1,209,383	237,052,127 2,720,785 1,002,031 1,508,506 2,037,153	(11) 27,145,274 416,761 1,116,904 954,655 991,630	155,872,28 1,513,02 505,55 717,78 992,55 1,194,29
No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000	6,321,596 77,257 112,188 118,904 126,042 121,620	79,351,341 1,333,011 197,960 253,091 434,379 449,197	(9) 32,006,152 507,495 1,343,623 1,169,199 1,209,383 1,201,912	237,052,127 2,720,785 1,002,031 1,508,506 2,037,153 2,348,337	(11) 27,145,274 416,761 1,116,904 954,655 991,630 958,767	155,872,28 1,513,02 505,55 717,78 992,55 1,194,29 1,127,8
No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000	6,321,596 77,257 112,188 118,904 126,042 121,620 124,913	79,351,341 1,333,011 197,960 253,091 434,379 449,197 518,864	(9) 32,006,152 507,495 1,343,623 1,169,199 1,209,383 1,201,912 1,087,571	237,052,127 2,720,785 1,002,031 1,508,506 2,037,153 2,348,337 2,239,941	(11) 27,145,274 416,761 1,116,904 954,655 991,630 958,767 888,020	155,872,28 1,513,02 505,58 717,78 992,58 1,194,28 1,127,8
No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000	6,321,596 77,257 112,188 118,904 126,042 121,620 124,913 138,406	79,351,341 1,333,011 197,960 253,091 434,379 449,197 518,864 590,528	(9) 32,006,152 507,495 1,343,623 1,169,199 1,209,383 1,201,912 1,087,571 1,108,275	237,052,127 2,720,785 1,002,031 1,508,506 2,037,153 2,348,337 2,239,941 2,283,321	(11) 27,145,274 416,761 1,116,904 954,655 991,630 958,767 888,020 897,138	155,872,28 1,513,02 505,55 717,78 992,55 1,194,29 1,127,8° 1,192,28 2,159,7°
No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000	6,321,596 77,257 112,188 118,904 126,042 121,620 124,913 138,406 279,157	79,351,341 1,333,011 197,960 253,091 434,379 449,197 518,864 590,528 1,367,910	(9) 32,006,152 507,495 1,343,623 1,169,199 1,209,383 1,201,912 1,087,571 1,108,275 2,152,285	237,052,127 2,720,785 1,002,031 1,508,506 2,037,153 2,348,337 2,239,941 2,283,321 4,350,071	(11) 27,145,274 416,761 1,116,904 954,655 991,630 958,767 888,020 897,138 1,761,373	155,872,2t 1,513,02 505,55 717,78 992,55 1,194,25 1,127,8 1,192,25 2,159,7 2,695,1
No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000	6,321,596 77,257 112,188 118,904 126,042 121,620 124,913 138,406 279,157 318,435	79,351,341 1,333,011 197,960 253,091 434,379 449,197 518,864 590,528 1,367,910 1,361,733	(9) 32,006,152 507,495 1,343,623 1,169,199 1,209,383 1,201,912 1,087,571 1,108,275 2,152,285 2,122,841	237,052,127 2,720,785 1,002,031 1,508,506 2,037,153 2,348,337 2,239,941 2,283,321 4,350,071 4,990,674	(11) 27,145,274 416,761 1,116,904 954,655 991,630 958,767 888,020 897,138 1,761,373 1,751,650	155,872,21 1,513,02 505,51 717,74 992,51 1,194,29 1,127,8 1,192,20 2,159,7 2,695,1 8,593,44
No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000	6,321,596 77,257 112,188 118,904 126,042 121,620 124,913 138,406 279,157 318,435 862,983	79,351,341 1,333,011 197,960 253,091 434,379 449,197 518,864 590,528 1,367,910 1,361,733 4,262,888	(9) 32,006,152 507,495 1,343,623 1,169,199 1,209,383 1,201,912 1,087,571 1,108,275 2,152,285 2,122,841 5,293,207	237,052,127 2,720,785 1,002,031 1,508,506 2,037,153 2,348,337 2,239,941 2,283,321 4,350,071 4,990,674 15,310,397	(11) 27,145,274 416,761 1,116,904 954,655 991,630 958,767 888,020 897,138 1,761,373 1,751,650 4,394,961	155,872,2t 1,513,02 505,55 717,78 992,55 1,194,25 1,127,8 1,192,25 2,159,7 2,695,1 8,593,44 9,062,22
No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000	6,321,596 77,257 112,188 118,904 126,042 121,620 124,913 138,406 279,157 318,435 862,983 784,824	79,351,341 1,333,011 197,960 253,091 434,379 449,197 518,864 590,528 1,367,910 1,361,733 4,262,888 4,221,761	(9) 32,006,152 507,495 1,343,623 1,169,199 1,209,383 1,201,912 1,087,571 1,108,275 2,152,285 2,122,841 5,293,207 4,257,461	237,052,127 2,720,785 1,002,031 1,508,506 2,037,153 2,348,337 2,239,941 2,283,321 4,350,071 4,990,674 15,310,397 15,537,375	(11) 27,145,274 416,761 1,116,904 954,655 991,630 958,767 888,020 897,138 1,761,373 1,751,650 4,394,961 3,599,031	155,872,21 1,513,02 505,51 717,74 992,53 1,194,29 1,127,8 1,192,29 2,159,7 2,695,1 8,593,44 9,062,22 24,692,74
No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000	6,321,596 77,257 112,188 118,904 126,042 121,620 124,913 138,406 279,157 318,435 862,983 784,824 1,660,641	79,351,341 1,333,011 197,960 253,091 434,379 449,197 518,864 590,528 1,367,910 1,361,733 4,262,888 4,221,761 12,035,439	(9) 32,006,152 507,495 1,343,623 1,169,199 1,209,383 1,201,912 1,087,571 1,108,275 2,152,285 2,122,841 5,293,207 4,257,461 7,014,349	237,052,127 2,720,785 1,002,031 1,508,506 2,037,153 2,348,337 2,239,941 2,283,321 4,350,071 4,990,674 15,310,397 15,537,375 39,656,414	(11) 27,145,274 416,761 1,116,904 954,655 991,630 958,767 888,020 897,138 1,761,373 1,751,650 4,394,961 3,599,031 6,127,914	155,872,28 1,513,02 505,55 717,78 992,55 1,194,29 1,127,81 1,192,25 2,159,71 2,695,11 8,593,44 9,062,22 24,692,74 25,217,12
No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$500,000	6,321,596 77,257 112,188 118,904 126,042 121,620 124,913 138,406 279,157 318,435 862,983 784,824 1,660,641 1,021,448	79,351,341 1,333,011 197,960 253,091 434,379 449,197 518,864 590,528 1,367,910 1,361,733 4,262,888 4,221,761 12,035,439 14,555,277	(9) 32,006,152 507,495 1,343,623 1,169,199 1,209,383 1,201,912 1,087,571 1,108,275 2,152,285 2,122,841 5,293,207 4,257,461 7,014,349 2,607,091	237,052,127 2,720,785 1,002,031 1,508,506 2,037,153 2,348,337 2,239,941 2,283,321 4,350,071 4,990,674 15,310,397 15,537,375 39,656,414 37,950,759	(11) 27,145,274 416,761 1,116,904 954,655 991,630 958,767 888,020 897,138 1,761,373 1,751,650 4,394,961 3,599,031 6,127,914 2,405,192	155,872,2t 1,513,02 505,5t 717,78 992,5t 1,194,2t 1,127,8 1,192,2t 2,159,7 2,695,1 8,593,44 9,062,22 24,692,74 25,217,12 14,879,80
No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$500,000	6,321,596 77,257 112,188 118,904 126,042 121,620 124,913 138,406 279,157 318,435 862,983 784,824 1,660,641 1,021,448 316,918	79,351,341 1,333,011 197,960 253,091 434,379 449,197 518,864 590,528 1,367,910 1,361,733 4,262,888 4,221,761 12,035,439 14,555,277 8,910,105	(9) 32,006,152 507,495 1,343,623 1,169,199 1,209,383 1,201,912 1,087,571 1,108,275 2,152,285 2,122,841 5,293,207 4,257,461 7,014,349 2,607,091 568,679	237,052,127 2,720,785 1,002,031 1,508,506 2,037,153 2,348,337 2,239,941 2,283,321 4,350,071 4,990,674 15,310,397 15,537,375 39,656,414 37,950,759 21,379,689	(11) 27,145,274 416,761 1,116,904 954,655 991,630 958,767 888,020 897,138 1,761,373 1,751,650 4,394,961 3,599,031 6,127,914 2,405,192 535,383	155,872,2t 1,513,02 505,5t 717,78 992,5t 1,194,2t 1,127,8 1,192,2t 2,159,7 2,695,1 8,593,44 9,062,22 24,692,74 25,217,12 14,879,80 7,504,12
No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	6,321,596 77,257 112,188 118,904 126,042 121,620 124,913 138,406 279,157 318,435 862,983 784,824 1,660,641 1,021,448 316,918 96,268	79,351,341 1,333,011 197,960 253,091 434,379 449,197 518,864 590,528 1,367,910 1,361,733 4,262,888 4,221,761 12,035,439 14,555,277 8,910,105 4,512,515	(9) 32,006,152 507,495 1,343,623 1,169,199 1,209,383 1,201,912 1,087,571 1,108,275 2,152,285 2,122,841 5,293,207 4,257,461 7,014,349 2,607,091 568,679 149,978	237,052,127 2,720,785 1,002,031 1,508,506 2,037,153 2,348,337 2,239,941 2,283,321 4,350,071 4,990,674 15,310,397 15,537,375 39,656,414 37,950,759 21,379,689 10,406,431	(11) 27,145,274 416,761 1,116,904 954,655 991,630 958,767 888,020 897,138 1,761,373 1,751,650 4,394,961 3,599,031 6,127,914 2,405,192 535,383 142,373	155,872,2t 1,513,02 505,5t 717,7t 992,5t 1,194,2t 1,127,8* 1,192,2t 2,159,7* 2,695,1* 8,593,44 9,062,22 24,692,74 25,217,12 14,879,80 7,504,12 4,573,98
No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000 \$1,500,000 under \$1,500,000 \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	6,321,596 77,257 112,188 118,904 126,042 121,620 124,913 138,406 279,157 318,435 862,983 784,824 1,660,641 1,021,448 316,918 96,268 45,755	79,351,341 1,333,011 197,960 253,091 434,379 449,197 518,864 590,528 1,367,910 1,361,733 4,262,888 4,221,761 12,035,439 14,555,277 8,910,105 4,512,515 2,971,396	(9) 32,006,152 507,495 1,343,623 1,169,199 1,209,383 1,201,912 1,087,571 1,108,275 2,152,285 2,122,841 5,293,207 4,257,461 7,014,349 2,607,091 568,679 149,978 65,621	237,052,127 2,720,785 1,002,031 1,508,506 2,037,153 2,348,337 2,239,941 2,283,321 4,350,071 4,990,674 15,310,397 15,537,375 39,656,414 37,950,759 21,379,689 10,406,431 6,451,470	(11) 27,145,274 416,761 1,116,904 954,655 991,630 958,767 888,020 897,138 1,761,373 1,751,650 4,394,961 3,599,031 6,127,914 2,405,192 535,383 142,373 62,479	155,872,28 1,513,02 505,55 717,78 992,55 1,194,29 1,127,81 1,192,25 2,159,71 2,695,11 8,593,44 9,062,22 24,692,74 25,217,12 14,879,80 7,504,12 4,573,98 13,137,83
No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000 \$1,500,000 under \$1,500,000 \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000 \$2,000,000 under \$2,000,000	6,321,596 77,257 112,188 118,904 126,042 121,620 124,913 138,406 279,157 318,435 862,983 784,824 1,660,641 1,021,448 316,918 96,268 45,755 77,427	79,351,341 1,333,011 197,960 253,091 434,379 449,197 518,864 590,528 1,367,910 1,361,733 4,262,888 4,221,761 12,035,439 14,555,277 8,910,105 4,512,515 2,971,396 7,640,602	(9) 32,006,152 507,495 1,343,623 1,169,199 1,209,383 1,201,912 1,087,571 1,108,275 2,152,285 2,122,841 5,293,207 4,257,461 7,014,349 2,607,091 568,679 149,978 65,621 102,133	237,052,127 2,720,785 1,002,031 1,508,506 2,037,153 2,348,337 2,239,941 2,283,321 4,350,071 4,990,674 15,310,397 15,537,375 39,656,414 37,950,759 21,379,689 10,406,431 6,451,470 18,155,142	(11) 27,145,274 416,761 1,116,904 954,655 991,630 958,767 888,020 897,138 1,761,373 1,751,650 4,394,961 3,599,031 6,127,914 2,405,192 535,383 142,373 62,479 97,626	. ,
\$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000 \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000 \$2,000,000 under \$2,000,000 \$5,000,000 under \$5,000,000 \$5,000,000 under \$5,000,000	6,321,596 77,257 112,188 118,904 126,042 121,620 124,913 138,406 279,157 318,435 862,983 784,824 1,660,641 1,021,448 316,918 96,268 45,755 77,427 22,490	79,351,341 1,333,011 197,960 253,091 434,379 449,197 518,864 590,528 1,367,910 1,361,733 4,262,888 4,221,761 12,035,439 14,555,277 8,910,105 4,512,515 2,971,396 7,640,602 4,569,436	(9) 32,006,152 507,495 1,343,623 1,169,199 1,209,383 1,201,912 1,087,571 1,108,275 2,152,285 2,122,841 5,293,207 4,257,461 7,014,349 2,607,091 568,679 149,978 65,621 102,133 27,033	237,052,127 2,720,785 1,002,031 1,508,506 2,037,153 2,348,337 2,239,941 2,283,321 4,350,071 4,990,674 15,310,397 15,537,375 39,656,414 37,950,759 21,379,689 10,406,431 6,451,470 18,155,142 11,503,912	(11) 27,145,274 416,761 1,116,904 954,655 991,630 958,767 888,020 897,138 1,761,373 1,751,650 4,394,961 3,599,031 6,127,914 2,405,192 535,383 142,373 62,479 97,626 25,977	155,872,28 1,513,02 505,55 717,78 992,55 1,194,29 1,127,81 1,192,25 2,159,71 2,695,11 8,593,44 9,062,22 24,692,74 25,217,12 14,879,80 7,504,12 4,573,98 13,137,83 8,392,14

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2009

Table 1. All Returns: Sources of Income, Adjustments, Deductions and Exemptions, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2007—Continued

Size of	State income	e tax refunds	Alimony r	eceived	Business or	profession
adjusted gross income					Net in	come
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
All returns, total	23,592,999	27,046,648	457,308	8,759,334	16,932,476	334,585,650
No adjusted gross income	83,935	265,391	3,559	62,262	252,154	3,345,437
\$1 under \$5,000	78,820	44,749	* 3,884	* 17,673	1,400,397	4,202,976
\$5,000 under \$10,000	164,889	77,351	24,242	122,990	1,874,458	12,532,594
\$10,000 under \$15,000	237,238	140,140	35,486	276,275	1,820,938	18,023,244
\$15,000 under \$20,000	348,661	180,295	43,942	362,010	1,177,440	13,653,812
\$20,000 under \$25,000	460,251	235,260	35,427	316,968	799,477	10,255,372
\$25,000 under \$30,000	599,328	314,329	34,860	363,283	758,179	9,746,470
\$30,000 under \$40,000	1,690,074	912,371	64,414	773,421	1,246,089	16,999,222
\$40,000 under \$50,000	2,097,413	1,313,266	53,193	837,951	1,100,726	16,614,685
\$50,000 under \$75,000	5,568,080	4,055,409	94,106	2,123,931	2,147,815	34,665,299
\$75,000 under \$100,000	4,617,470	3,974,389	24,183	575,103	1,472,936	29,604,931
\$100,000 under \$200,000	6,067,263	6,909,002	29,255	1,591,830	2,001,720	66,776,106
\$200,000 under \$500,000	1,202,833	2,626,987	8,757	937,285	681,592	58,032,958
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	206,841	1,225,781	** 1,999	** 398,351	129,680	18,466,837
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	65,404	703,227	**	**	30,225	6,613,741
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	30,267	456,662	**	**	12,186	3,147,292
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	50,110	1,238,285	**	**	18,633	6,124,839
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	14,146	698,938	**	**	4,870	2,518,882
\$10,000,000 or more	9,976	1,674,816	**	**	2,960	3,260,950
Taxable returns, total	21,248,453	24,910,115	346,411	7,749,702	9,587,061	262,587,314
Nontaxable returns, total	2,344,546	2,136,534	110,898	1,009,632	7,345,414	71,998,336
Nontaxable returns, total	Busine	ess or			Sales of capital a	assets reported
Size of	profession-	-continued	Capital gain of	distributions	on Form 1040	, Schedule D
Size of adjusted gross income	Net I			distributions	Taxable	
adjusted gross	•		Capital gain of Number of returns	distributions Amount		
adjusted gross	Net I	oss	Number of		Taxable Number of	net gain
adjusted gross	Net I Number of returns	oss Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Taxable Number of returns	net gain Amount (24)
adjusted gross income	Net I Number of returns (19)	Amount (20)	Number of returns (21)	Amount (22)	Taxable Number of returns (23)	net gain Amount (24) 912,182,379
adjusted gross income All returns, total	Number of returns (19) 5,696,992	Amount (20) 54,849,389	Number of returns (21) 5,012,429	Amount (22) 11,981,884	Taxable Number of returns (23) 14,585,572	Amount (24) 912,182,379 13,715,457
adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income	Net I Number of returns (19) 5,696,992 436,347	Amount (20) 54,849,389 13,466,061	Number of returns (21) 5,012,429 29,940	Amount (22) 11,981,884 46,579	Taxable Number of returns (23) 14,585,572 189,513	Amount (24) 912,182,379 13,715,457 770,770
adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000	Net I Number of returns (19) 5,696,992 436,347 137,064	Amount (20) 54,849,389 13,466,061 906,002	Number of returns (21) 5,012,429 29,940 371,069	Amount (22) 11,981,884 46,579 357,975	Taxable Number of returns (23) 14,585,572 189,513 466,786	Amount (24) 912,182,379 13,715,457 770,770 1,571,276
All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000	Net I Number of returns (19) 5,696,992 436,347 137,064 214,744	Amount (20) 54,849,389 13,466,061 906,002 1,530,337	Number of returns (21) 5,012,429 29,940 371,069 233,652	Amount (22) 11,981,884 46,579 357,975 336,503	Taxable Number of returns (23) 14,585,572 189,513 466,786 494,345	Amount (24) 912,182,379 13,715,457 770,770 1,571,276 1,913,296
adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000	Net I Number of returns (19) 5,696,992 436,347 137,064 214,744 234,934	Amount (20) 54,849,389 13,466,061 906,002 1,530,337 1,949,957	Number of returns (21) 5,012,429 29,940 371,069 233,652 210,156	Amount (22) 11,981,884 46,579 357,975 336,503 297,294	Taxable Number of returns (23) 14,585,572 189,513 466,786 494,345 454,673	net gain Amount (24) 912,182,379 13,715,457 770,770 1,571,276 1,913,296 2,370,832
adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000	Net I Number of returns (19) 5,696,992 436,347 137,064 214,744 234,934 303,875	Amount (20) 54,849,389 13,466,061 906,002 1,530,337 1,949,957 2,620,114	Number of returns (21) 5,012,429 29,940 371,069 233,652 210,156 187,804	Amount (22) 11,981,884 46,579 357,975 336,503 297,294 363,429	Taxable Number of returns (23) 14,585,572 189,513 466,786 494,345 454,673 466,396	net gain Amount (24) 912,182,379 13,715,457 770,770 1,571,276 1,913,296 2,370,832 2,376,358
adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000	Net I Number of returns (19) 5,696,992 436,347 137,064 214,744 234,934 303,875 309,913	Amount (20) 54,849,389 13,466,061 906,002 1,530,337 1,949,957 2,620,114 2,133,358	Number of returns (21) 5,012,429 29,940 371,069 233,652 210,156 187,804 190,224	Amount (22) 11,981,884 46,579 357,975 336,503 297,294 363,429 304,110	Taxable Number of returns (23) 14,585,572 189,513 466,786 494,345 454,673 466,396 419,788	Amount (24) 912,182,379 13,715,457 770,770 1,571,276 1,913,296 2,370,832 2,376,358 2,472,194
adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000	Net I Number of returns (19) 5,696,992 436,347 137,064 214,744 234,934 303,875 309,913 315,650	Amount (20) 54,849,389 13,466,061 906,002 1,530,337 1,949,957 2,620,114 2,133,358 2,184,085	Number of returns (21) 5,012,429 29,940 371,069 233,652 210,156 187,804 190,224 185,061	Amount (22) 11,981,884 46,579 357,975 336,503 297,294 363,429 304,110 340,098	Taxable Number of returns (23) 14,585,572 189,513 466,786 494,345 454,673 466,396 419,788 425,733	net gain Amount (24) 912,182,379 13,715,457 770,770 1,571,276 1,913,296 2,370,832 2,376,358 2,472,194 4,811,258
adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000	Net I Number of returns (19) 5,696,992 436,347 137,064 214,744 234,934 303,875 309,913 315,650 532,785	Amount (20) 54,849,389 13,466,061 906,002 1,530,337 1,949,957 2,620,114 2,133,358 2,184,085 3,304,503	Number of returns (21) 5,012,429 29,940 371,069 233,652 210,156 187,804 190,224 185,061 388,451	Amount (22) 11,981,884 46,579 357,975 336,503 297,294 363,429 304,110 340,098 586,275	Taxable Number of returns (23) 14,585,572 189,513 466,786 494,345 454,673 466,396 419,788 425,733 831,603	net gain Amount (24) 912,182,379 13,715,457 770,770 1,571,276 1,913,296 2,370,832 2,376,358 2,472,194 4,811,258 5,372,556
adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000	Net I Number of returns (19) 5,696,992 436,347 137,064 214,744 234,934 303,875 309,913 315,650 532,785 478,180	Amount (20) 54,849,389 13,466,061 906,002 1,530,337 1,949,957 2,620,114 2,133,358 2,184,085 3,304,503 3,278,062	Number of returns (21) 5,012,429 29,940 371,069 233,652 210,156 187,804 190,224 185,061 388,451 405,784	Amount (22) 11,981,884 46,579 357,975 336,503 297,294 363,429 304,110 340,098 586,275 831,199	Taxable Number of returns (23) 14,585,572 189,513 466,786 494,345 454,673 466,396 419,788 425,733 831,603 826,798	net gain Amount (24) 912,182,379 13,715,457 770,770 1,571,276 1,913,296 2,370,832 2,376,358 2,472,194 4,811,258 5,372,556 19,049,792
adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000	Net I Number of returns (19) 5,696,992 436,347 137,064 214,744 234,934 303,875 309,913 315,650 532,785 478,180 976,099	Amount (20) 54,849,389 13,466,061 906,002 1,530,337 1,949,957 2,620,114 2,133,358 2,184,085 3,304,503 3,278,062 5,816,058	Number of returns (21) 5,012,429 29,940 371,069 233,652 210,156 187,804 190,224 185,061 388,451 405,784 889,372	Amount (22) 11,981,884 46,579 357,975 336,503 297,294 363,429 304,110 340,098 586,275 831,199 1,976,195	Taxable Number of returns (23) 14,585,572 189,513 466,786 494,345 454,673 466,396 419,788 425,733 831,603 826,798 2,178,159	net gain Amount (24) 912,182,379 13,715,457 770,770 1,571,276 1,913,296 2,370,832 2,376,358 2,472,194 4,811,258 5,372,556 19,049,792 21,563,646
adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000	Net I Number of returns (19) 5,696,992 436,347 137,064 214,744 234,934 303,875 309,913 315,650 532,785 478,180 976,099 659,800	Amount (20) 54,849,389 13,466,061 906,002 1,530,337 1,949,957 2,620,114 2,133,358 2,184,085 3,304,503 3,278,062 5,816,058 3,794,586	Number of returns (21) 5,012,429 29,940 371,069 233,652 210,156 187,804 190,224 185,061 388,451 405,784 889,372 674,246	Amount (22) 11,981,884 46,579 357,975 336,503 297,294 363,429 304,110 340,098 586,275 831,199 1,976,195 1,624,227	Taxable Number of returns (23) 14,585,572 189,513 466,786 494,345 454,673 466,396 419,788 425,733 831,603 826,798 2,178,159 1,911,753	net gain Amount (24) 912,182,379 13,715,457 770,770 1,571,276 1,913,296 2,370,832 2,376,358 2,472,194 4,811,258 5,372,556 19,049,792 21,563,646 73,590,143
adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000	Net I Number of returns (19) 5,696,992 436,347 137,064 214,744 234,934 303,875 309,913 315,650 532,785 478,180 976,099 659,800 815,382	Amount (20) 54,849,389 13,466,061 906,002 1,530,337 1,949,957 2,620,114 2,133,358 2,184,085 3,304,503 3,278,062 5,816,058 3,794,586 6,224,006	Number of returns (21) 5,012,429 29,940 371,069 233,652 210,156 187,804 190,224 185,061 388,451 405,784 889,372 674,246 984,141	Amount (22) 11,981,884 46,579 357,975 336,503 297,294 363,429 304,110 340,098 586,275 831,199 1,976,195 1,624,227 3,260,455	Taxable Number of returns (23) 14,585,572 189,513 466,786 494,345 454,673 466,396 419,788 425,733 831,603 826,798 2,178,159 1,911,753 3,547,733	net gain Amount (24) 912,182,379 13,715,457 770,770 1,571,276 1,913,296 2,370,832 2,376,358 2,472,194 4,811,258 5,372,556 19,049,792 21,563,646 73,590,143 104,479,671
adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$500,000	Net I Number of returns (19) 5,696,992 436,347 137,064 214,744 234,934 303,875 309,913 315,650 532,785 478,180 976,099 659,800 815,382 214,426	Amount (20) 54,849,389 13,466,061 906,002 1,530,337 1,949,957 2,620,114 2,133,358 2,184,085 3,304,503 3,278,062 5,816,058 3,794,586 6,224,006 2,967,392	Number of returns (21) 5,012,429 29,940 371,069 233,652 210,156 187,804 190,224 185,061 388,451 405,784 889,372 674,246 984,141 230,225	Amount (22) 11,981,884 46,579 357,975 336,503 297,294 363,429 304,110 340,098 586,275 831,199 1,976,195 1,624,227 3,260,455 1,218,118	Taxable Number of returns (23) 14,585,572 189,513 466,786 494,345 454,673 466,396 419,788 425,733 831,603 826,798 2,178,159 1,911,753 3,547,733 1,646,524	net gain Amount (24) 912,182,379 13,715,457 770,770 1,571,276 1,913,296 2,370,832 2,376,358 2,472,194 4,811,258 5,372,556 19,049,792 21,563,646 73,590,143 104,479,671 81,504,528
adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$500,000 \$500,000 under \$500,000	Net I Number of returns (19) 5,696,992 436,347 137,064 214,744 234,934 303,875 309,913 315,650 532,785 478,180 976,099 659,800 815,382 214,426 40,680	Amount (20) 54,849,389 13,466,061 906,002 1,530,337 1,949,957 2,620,114 2,133,358 2,184,085 3,304,503 3,278,062 5,816,058 3,794,586 6,224,006 2,967,392 1,282,933	Number of returns (21) 5,012,429 29,940 371,069 233,652 210,156 187,804 190,224 185,061 388,451 405,784 889,372 674,246 984,141 230,225 25,674	Amount (22) 11,981,884 46,579 357,975 336,503 297,294 363,429 304,110 340,098 586,275 831,199 1,976,195 1,624,227 3,260,455 1,218,118 303,057	Taxable Number of returns (23) 14,585,572 189,513 466,786 494,345 454,673 466,396 419,788 425,733 831,603 826,798 2,178,159 1,911,753 3,547,733 1,646,524 424,339	net gain Amount (24) 912,182,379 13,715,457 770,770 1,571,276 1,913,296 2,370,832 2,376,358 2,472,194 4,811,258 5,372,556 19,049,792 21,563,646 73,590,143 104,479,671 81,504,528
adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$20,000 under \$20,000 \$25,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$1,000,000 \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	Net I Number of returns (19) 5,696,992 436,347 137,064 214,744 234,934 303,875 309,913 315,650 532,785 478,180 976,099 659,800 815,382 214,426 40,680 9,992	Amount (20) 54,849,389 13,466,061 906,002 1,530,337 1,949,957 2,620,114 2,133,358 2,184,085 3,304,503 3,278,062 5,816,058 3,794,586 6,224,006 2,967,392 1,282,933 533,272	Number of returns (21) 5,012,429 29,940 371,069 233,652 210,156 187,804 190,224 185,061 388,451 405,784 889,372 674,246 984,141 230,225 25,674 3,887	Amount (22) 11,981,884 46,579 357,975 336,503 297,294 363,429 304,110 340,098 586,275 831,199 1,976,195 1,624,227 3,260,455 1,218,118 303,057 63,105	Taxable Number of returns (23) 14,585,572 189,513 466,786 494,345 454,673 466,396 419,788 425,733 831,603 826,798 2,178,159 1,911,753 3,547,733 1,646,524 424,339 119,709	net gain Amount (24) 912,182,379 13,715,457 770,770 1,571,267 1,913,296 2,370,832 2,376,358 2,472,194 4,811,258 5,372,556 19,049,792 21,563,646 73,590,143 104,479,671 81,504,528 47,374,674 33,047,642
adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$20,000 under \$20,000 \$25,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000 \$1,500,000 under \$1,500,000	Net I Number of returns (19) 5,696,992 436,347 137,064 214,744 234,934 303,875 309,913 315,650 532,785 478,180 976,099 659,800 815,382 214,426 40,680 9,992 4,692	Amount (20) 54,849,389 13,466,061 906,002 1,530,337 1,949,957 2,620,114 2,133,358 2,184,085 3,304,503 3,278,062 5,816,058 3,794,586 6,224,006 2,967,392 1,282,933 533,272 296,089	Number of returns (21) 5,012,429 29,940 371,069 233,652 210,156 187,804 190,224 185,061 388,451 405,784 889,372 674,246 984,141 230,225 25,674 3,887 1,146	Amount (22) 11,981,884 46,579 357,975 336,503 297,294 363,429 304,110 340,098 586,275 831,199 1,976,195 1,624,227 3,260,455 1,218,118 303,057 63,105 15,395	Taxable Number of returns (23) 14,585,572 189,513 466,786 494,345 454,673 466,396 419,788 425,733 831,603 826,798 2,178,159 1,911,753 3,547,733 1,646,524 424,339 119,709 54,075	net gain Amount (24) 912,182,379 13,715,457 770,770 1,571,26 1,913,296 2,370,832 2,370,832 2,472,194 4,811,258 5,372,556 19,049,792 21,563,646 73,590,143 104,479,671 81,504,528 47,374,674 33,047,642 103,869,935
adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$100,000 \$200,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000 \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000 \$2,000,000 under \$2,000,000 \$2,000,000 under \$2,000,000	Net I Number of returns (19) 5,696,992 436,347 137,064 214,744 234,934 303,875 309,913 315,650 532,785 478,180 976,099 659,800 815,382 214,426 40,680 9,992 4,692 8,134	Amount (20) 54,849,389 13,466,061 906,002 1,530,337 1,949,957 2,620,114 2,133,358 2,184,085 3,304,503 3,278,062 5,816,058 3,794,586 6,224,006 2,967,392 1,282,933 533,272 296,089 880,268	Number of returns (21) 5,012,429 29,940 371,069 233,652 210,156 187,804 190,224 185,061 388,451 405,784 889,372 674,246 984,141 230,225 25,674 3,887 1,146 1,359	Amount (22) 11,981,884 46,579 357,975 336,503 297,294 363,429 304,110 340,098 586,275 831,199 1,976,195 1,624,227 3,260,455 1,218,118 303,057 63,105 15,395 47,228	Taxable Number of returns (23) 14,585,572 189,513 466,786 494,345 454,673 466,396 419,733 831,603 826,798 2,178,159 1,911,753 3,547,733 1,646,524 424,339 119,709 54,075 86,711	net gain Amount (24) 912,182,379 13,715,457 770,770 1,571,276 1,913,296 2,370,832 2,376,358 2,472,194 4,811,258 5,372,556 19,049,792 21,563,646 73,590,143 104,479,671 81,504,528 47,374,674 33,047,642 103,869,935 78,253,187
adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$20,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$100,000 \$200,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000 \$2,000,000 under \$2,000,000 \$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000 \$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000 \$5,000,000 under \$5,000,000	Net I Number of returns (19) 5,696,992 436,347 137,064 214,744 234,934 303,875 309,913 315,650 532,785 478,180 976,099 659,800 815,382 214,426 40,680 9,992 4,692 8,134 2,424	Amount (20) 54,849,389 13,466,061 906,002 1,530,337 1,949,957 2,620,114 2,133,358 2,184,085 3,304,503 3,278,062 5,816,058 3,794,586 6,224,006 2,967,392 1,282,933 533,272 296,089 880,268 611,126	Number of returns (21) 5,012,429 29,940 371,069 233,652 210,156 187,804 190,224 185,061 388,451 405,784 889,372 674,246 984,141 230,225 25,674 3,887 1,146 1,359 191	Amount (22) 11,981,884 46,579 357,975 336,503 297,294 363,429 304,110 340,098 586,275 831,199 1,976,195 1,624,227 3,260,455 1,218,118 303,057 63,105 15,395 47,228 8,153	Taxable Number of returns (23) 14,585,572 189,513 466,786 494,345 454,673 466,396 419,788 425,733 831,603 826,798 2,178,159 1,911,753 3,547,733 1,646,524 424,339 119,709 54,075 86,711 24,141	net gain Amount

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2009

Table 1. All Returns: Sources of Income, Adjustments, Deductions and Exemptions, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2007—Continued

		Sales of capital	assets reported on F	orm 1040, Schedule	e D—continued	
Size of adjusted gross income	Taxa		Short- capital		Short- capita	
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
	(25)	(26)	(27)	(28)	(29)	(30)
All returns, total	7,558,240	16,508,394	5,579,953	67,748,602	5,113,403	133,274,335
No adjusted gross income	438,493	1,075,245	79,735	1,271,425	228,478	12,267,268
\$1 under \$5,000	334,940	609,850	151,810	103,274	181,289	2,565,435
\$5,000 under \$10,000	289,830	594,669	177,386	187,084	142,410	2,460,155
\$10,000 under \$15,000	294,924	618,778	160,945	331,994	150,567	2,405,176
\$15,000 under \$20,000	284,061	614,108	150,391	320,909	139,455	3,609,347
\$20,000 under \$25,000	254,327	556,165	141,129	253,649	124,199	2,392,476
\$25,000 under \$30,000	259,839	553,376	139,749	290,437	138,617	2,073,316
\$30,000 under \$40,000	492,693	1,013,888	292,752	559,928	249,488	4,863,873
\$40,000 under \$50,000	466,390	1,013,220	298,903	559,438	227,349	4,541,312
\$50,000 under \$75,000	1,130,830	2,433,459	783,260	1,855,252	662,413	10,356,712
\$75,000 under \$100,000	913,510	1,962,004	690,062	2,025,652	613,804	10,925,520
\$100,000 under \$200,000	1,549,831	3,391,047	1,426,729	6,040,289	1,211,290	24,317,256
\$200,000 under \$500,000	665,152	1,590,298	742,486	7,899,553	702,776	21,219,641
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	122,368	314,658	195,152	5,131,496	198,712	9,934,942
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	29,490	79,901	56,684	2,716,558	57,366	4,064,980
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	11,529	31,748	26,532	2,005,043	25,570	2,435,109
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	15,697	43,728	43,611	6,426,794	41,640	5,194,955
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	3,013	8,507	12,949	4,946,069	10,992	3,240,937
\$10,000,000 or more	1,323	3,747	9,690	24,823,756	6,989	4,405,927
Taxable returns, total	5,869,129	12,756,047	4,963,891	64,707,554	4,228,483	101,408,982
Nontaxable returns, total	1,689,110	3,752,348	616,062	3,041,048	884,920	31,865,353
		Sales of capital	assets reported on F	Form 1040, Schedule	e D—continued	
Size of adjusted gross	Short- loss can		Net short-ten		Net short-ter sales of cap	
					Net short-ter	
adjusted gross	loss can	ryover	sales of cap	ital assets	Net short-ter sales of cap Number of	oital assets
adjusted gross	loss can Number of returns	ryover Amount	sales of cap Number of returns	oital assets Amount	Net short-ter sales of cap Number of returns	Amount (36)
adjusted gross income	Number of returns (31)	Amount (32)	sales of cap Number of returns (33)	Amount (34)	Net short-ter sales of car Number of returns (35)	Amount (36) 35,445,286
adjusted gross income All returns, total	Number of returns (31) 1,723,928	Amount (32) 98,287,936	Number of returns (33) 5,478,118	Amount (34) 37,398,462	Net short-ter sales of car Number of returns (35) 3,710,912	Amount (36) 35,445,286 2,099,728
adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income	Number of returns (31) 1,723,928 159,706	Amount (32) 98,287,936 10,221,733	Sales of cap Number of returns (33) 5,478,118 89,304	Amount (34) 37,398,462 1,000,217	Net short-ter sales of car Number of returns (35) 3,710,912 92,807	Amount (36) 35,445,28(2,099,72(432,748
adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000	Number of returns (31) 1,723,928 159,706 86,255	Amount (32) 98,287,936 10,221,733 2,164,436	sales of cap Number of returns (33) 5,478,118 89,304 162,454	Amount (34) 37,398,462 1,000,217 141,735	Net short-ter sales of car Number of returns (35) 3,710,912 92,807 102,533	Amount (36) 35,445,28(2,099,72(432,74(498,43(
adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000	Number of returns (31) 1,723,928 159,706 86,255 68,339	Amount (32) 98,287,936 10,221,733 2,164,436 2,155,081	sales of cap Number of returns (33) 5,478,118 89,304 162,454 178,497	Amount (34) 37,398,462 1,000,217 141,735 396,396	Net short-ter sales of car Number of returns (35) 3,710,912 92,807 102,533 84,134	Amount (36) 35,445,28(2,099,72(432,74(498,43(406,47(
adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000	Number of returns (31) 1,723,928 159,706 86,255 68,339 63,953	Amount (32) 98,287,936 10,221,733 2,164,436 2,155,081 2,044,916	sales of cap Number of returns (33) 5,478,118 89,304 162,454 178,497 166,617	Amount (34) 37,398,462 1,000,217 141,735 396,396 355,736	Net short-ter sales of car Number of returns (35) 3,710,912 92,807 102,533 84,134 96,676	Amount (36) 35,445,28(2,099,72(432,74(498,43(406,47(1,341,054
adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000	Number of returns (31) 1,723,928 159,706 86,255 68,339 63,953 61,562	Amount (32) 98,287,936 10,221,733 2,164,436 2,155,081 2,044,916 2,311,166	sales of cap Number of returns (33) 5,478,118 89,304 162,454 178,497 166,617 154,307	Amount (34) 37,398,462 1,000,217 141,735 396,396 355,736 377,078	Net short-ter sales of car Number of returns (35) 3,710,912 92,807 102,533 84,134 96,676 84,873	Amount (36) 35,445,28(2,099,72(432,74(498,43(406,47(1,341,054(641,772(
adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000	Number of returns (31) 1,723,928 159,706 86,255 68,339 63,953 61,562 41,207	Amount (32) 98,287,936 10,221,733 2,164,436 2,155,081 2,044,916 2,311,166 1,757,373	sales of cap Number of returns (33) 5,478,118 89,304 162,454 178,497 166,617 154,307 134,511	Amount (34) 37,398,462 1,000,217 141,735 396,396 355,736 377,078 248,274	Net short-ter sales of cap Number of returns (35) 3,710,912 92,807 102,533 84,134 96,676 84,873 89,057	Amount (36) 35,445,28(2,099,72(432,74(498,43(406,47(1,341,054(641,77(325,66(
adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000	loss can Number of returns (31) 1,723,928 159,706 86,255 68,339 63,953 61,562 41,207 49,581	Amount (32) 98,287,936 10,221,733 2,164,436 2,155,081 2,044,916 2,311,166 1,757,373 1,780,384	sales of cap Number of returns (33) 5,478,118 89,304 162,454 178,497 166,617 154,307 134,511 127,295	Amount (34) 37,398,462 1,000,217 141,735 396,396 355,736 377,078 248,274 289,882	Net short-ter sales of cap Number of returns (35) 3,710,912 92,807 102,533 84,134 96,676 84,873 89,057 98,249	Amount (36) 35,445,28(2,099,72(432,74(498,43(406,47(1,341,054(641,77(325,66(1,163,65(1,
adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000	loss can Number of returns (31) 1,723,928 159,706 86,255 68,339 63,953 61,562 41,207 49,581 79,946	Amount (32) 98,287,936 10,221,733 2,164,436 2,155,081 2,044,916 2,311,166 1,757,373 1,780,384 3,740,126	sales of cap Number of returns (33) 5,478,118 89,304 162,454 178,497 166,617 154,307 134,511 127,295 288,966	Amount (34) 37,398,462 1,000,217 141,735 396,396 355,736 377,078 248,274 289,882 555,185	Net short-ter sales of cap Number of returns (35) 3,710,912 92,807 102,533 84,134 96,676 84,873 89,057 98,249 175,491	Amount (36) 35,445,28(2,099,72(432,74(498,43(406,47(1,341,054(641,77(325,66(1,163,65(929,27(
adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000	loss can Number of returns (31) 1,723,928 159,706 86,255 68,339 63,953 61,562 41,207 49,581 79,946 80,291	Amount (32) 98,287,936 10,221,733 2,164,436 2,155,081 2,044,916 2,311,166 1,757,373 1,780,384 3,740,126 3,681,083	sales of cap Number of returns (33) 5,478,118 89,304 162,454 178,497 166,617 154,307 134,511 127,295 288,966 303,162	Amount (34) 37,398,462 1,000,217 141,735 396,396 355,736 377,078 248,274 289,882 555,185 628,439	Net short-ter sales of cap Number of returns (35) 3,710,912 92,807 102,533 84,134 96,676 84,873 89,057 98,249 175,491 158,928	Amount (36) 35,445,28(2,099,72(432,74(498,43(406,47(1,341,054(641,77(325,66(1,163,65(929,27(2,402,45(
adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000	Number of returns (31) 1,723,928 159,706 86,255 68,339 63,953 61,562 41,207 49,581 79,946 80,291 195,475	Amount (32) 98,287,936 10,221,733 2,164,436 2,155,081 2,044,916 2,311,166 1,757,373 1,780,384 3,740,126 3,681,083 8,204,643	sales of cap Number of returns (33) 5,478,118 89,304 162,454 178,497 166,617 154,307 134,511 127,295 288,966 303,162 758,451	Amount (34) 37,398,462 1,000,217 141,735 396,396 355,736 377,078 248,274 289,882 555,185 628,439 1,985,936	Net short-ter sales of cap Number of returns (35) 3,710,912 92,807 102,533 84,134 96,676 84,873 89,057 98,249 175,491 158,928 490,694	Amount (36) 35,445,28(2,099,72(432,74(498,43(406,47(1,341,054(641,77(325,66(1,163,65(929,27(2,402,45(2,707,712
adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000	Number of returns (31) 1,723,928 159,706 86,255 68,339 63,953 61,562 41,207 49,581 79,946 80,291 195,475 179,400	Amount (32) 98,287,936 10,221,733 2,164,436 2,155,081 2,044,916 2,311,166 1,757,373 1,780,384 3,740,126 3,681,083 8,204,643 8,294,062	sales of cap Number of returns (33) 5,478,118 89,304 162,454 178,497 166,617 154,307 134,511 127,295 288,966 303,162 758,451 668,776	Amount (34) 37,398,462 1,000,217 141,735 396,396 355,736 377,078 248,274 289,882 555,185 628,439 1,985,936 2,084,590	Net short-ter sales of car Number of returns (35) 3,710,912 92,807 102,533 84,134 96,676 84,873 89,057 98,249 175,491 158,928 490,694 470,944	Amount (36) 35,445,28(2,099,72(432,74(498,43(406,47(1,341,05(641,77(325,66(1,163,65(929,27(2,402,45(2,707,71(6,039,24(6,039,24(
adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000	Number of returns (31) 1,723,928 159,706 86,255 68,339 63,953 61,562 41,207 49,581 79,946 80,291 195,475 179,400 352,682	Amount (32) 98,287,936 10,221,733 2,164,436 2,155,081 2,044,916 2,311,166 1,757,373 1,780,384 3,740,126 3,681,083 8,204,643 8,294,062 18,809,925	sales of cap Number of returns (33) 5,478,118 89,304 162,454 178,497 166,617 154,307 134,511 127,295 288,966 303,162 758,451 668,776 1,399,884	Amount (34) 37,398,462 1,000,217 141,735 396,396 355,736 377,078 248,274 289,882 555,185 628,439 1,985,936 2,084,590 6,067,777	Net short-ter sales of cap Number of returns (35) 3,710,912 92,807 102,533 84,134 96,676 84,873 89,057 98,249 175,491 158,928 490,694 470,944 937,164	Amount (36) 35,445,28(2,099,72(432,74(498,43(406,47(1,341,05(641,77(325,66(1,163,65(929,27(2,402,45(2,707,71(6,039,24(5,168,24(5,168,24(
adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$500,000	Number of returns (31) 1,723,928 159,706 86,255 68,339 63,953 61,562 41,207 49,581 79,946 80,291 195,475 179,400 352,682 208,003	Amount (32) 98,287,936 10,221,733 2,164,436 2,155,081 2,044,916 2,311,166 1,757,373 1,780,384 3,740,126 3,681,083 8,204,643 8,294,062 18,809,925 16,662,448	sales of cap Number of returns (33) 5,478,118 89,304 162,454 178,497 166,617 154,307 134,511 127,295 288,966 303,162 758,451 668,776 1,399,884 737,840	Amount (34) 37,398,462 1,000,217 141,735 396,396 355,736 377,078 248,274 289,882 555,185 628,439 1,985,936 2,084,590 6,067,777 7,761,149	Net short-ter sales of cap Number of returns (35) 3,710,912 92,807 102,533 84,134 96,676 84,873 89,057 98,249 175,491 158,928 490,694 470,944 937,164 547,222	Amount (36) 35,445,28(2,099,72(432,74(498,43(406,47(1,341,05(641,77(325,66(1,163,65(929,27(2,402,45(2,707,71(6,039,24(5,168,24(2,959,41(2,959,41(2,959,41(2,959,41(2,959,41(2,959,41(2,959,41(3,66(2,707,71(6,039,24(2,959,41(
adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$20,000 under \$20,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$500,000 \$500,000 under \$500,000	loss can Number of returns (31) 1,723,928 159,706 86,255 68,339 63,953 61,562 41,207 49,581 79,946 80,291 195,475 179,400 352,682 208,003 58,211	Amount (32) 98,287,936 10,221,733 2,164,436 2,155,081 2,044,916 2,311,166 1,757,373 1,780,384 3,740,126 3,681,083 8,204,643 8,294,062 18,809,925 16,662,448 6,901,462	sales of cap Number of returns (33) 5,478,118 89,304 162,454 178,497 166,617 154,307 134,511 127,295 288,966 303,162 758,451 668,776 1,399,884 737,840 180,850	Amount (34) 37,398,462 1,000,217 141,735 396,396 355,736 377,078 248,274 289,882 555,185 628,439 1,985,936 2,084,590 6,067,777 7,761,149 3,893,610	Net short-ter sales of cap Number of returns (35) 3,710,912 92,807 102,533 84,134 96,676 84,873 89,057 98,249 175,491 158,928 490,694 470,944 937,164 547,222 159,803	Amount (36) 35,445,28(2,099,72(432,74(498,43(406,47(1,341,05(641,77(325,66(1,163,65(929,27(2,402,45(2,707,71(6,039,24(5,168,24(2,959,41(1,427,50(
adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$20,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$1,000,000 \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	Number of returns (31) 1,723,928 159,706 86,255 68,339 63,953 61,562 41,207 49,581 79,946 80,291 195,475 179,400 352,682 208,003 58,211 16,344	Amount (32) 98,287,936 10,221,733 2,164,436 2,155,081 2,044,916 2,311,166 1,757,373 1,780,384 3,740,126 3,681,083 8,204,643 8,294,062 18,809,925 16,662,448 6,901,462 2,558,286	sales of cap Number of returns (33) 5,478,118 89,304 162,454 178,497 166,617 154,307 134,511 127,295 288,966 303,162 758,451 668,776 1,399,884 737,840 180,850 51,189	Amount (34) 37,398,462 1,000,217 141,735 396,396 355,736 377,078 248,274 289,882 555,185 628,439 1,985,936 2,084,590 6,067,777 7,761,149 3,893,610 1,735,958	Net short-ter sales of cap Number of returns (35) 3,710,912 92,807 102,533 84,134 96,676 84,873 89,057 98,249 175,491 158,928 490,694 470,944 937,164 547,222 159,803 46,663	Amount (36) 35,445,28(2,099,72(432,74(498,43(406,47(1,341,05(641,77(325,66(1,163,65(929,27(2,402,45(2,707,71(6,039,24(5,168,24(2,959,41(1,427,50(902,73(
adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000 \$1,500,000 under \$1,500,000	Number of returns (31) 1,723,928 159,706 86,255 68,339 63,953 61,562 41,207 49,581 79,946 80,291 195,475 179,400 352,682 208,003 58,211 16,344 7,344	Amount (32) 98,287,936 10,221,733 2,164,436 2,155,081 2,044,916 2,311,166 1,757,373 1,780,384 3,740,126 3,681,083 8,204,643 8,294,062 18,809,925 16,662,448 6,901,462 2,558,286 1,489,539	sales of cap Number of returns (33) 5,478,118 89,304 162,454 178,497 166,617 154,307 134,511 127,295 288,966 303,162 758,451 668,776 1,399,884 737,840 180,850 51,189 22,952	Amount (34) 37,398,462 1,000,217 141,735 396,396 355,736 377,078 248,274 289,882 555,185 628,439 1,985,936 2,084,590 6,067,777 7,761,149 3,893,610 1,735,958 1,128,990	Net short-ter sales of car sale	Amount (36) 35,445,28(2,099,728 432,748 498,433 406,477 1,341,054 641,772 325,666 1,163,651 929,273 2,402,458 2,707,712 6,039,242 5,168,243 2,959,412 1,427,506 902,732 2,368,211
adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$20,000 under \$20,000 \$25,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000 \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000 \$2,000,000 under \$2,000,000	loss can Number of returns (31) 1,723,928 159,706 86,255 68,339 63,953 61,562 41,207 49,581 79,946 80,291 195,475 179,400 352,682 208,003 58,211 16,344 7,344 11,219	Amount (32) 98,287,936 10,221,733 2,164,436 2,155,081 2,044,916 2,311,166 1,757,373 1,780,384 3,740,126 3,681,083 8,204,643 8,294,062 18,809,925 16,662,448 6,901,462 2,558,286 1,489,539 2,641,415	sales of cap Number of returns (33) 5,478,118 89,304 162,454 178,497 166,617 154,307 134,511 127,295 288,966 303,162 758,451 668,776 1,399,884 737,840 180,850 51,189 22,952 36,057	Amount (34) 37,398,462 1,000,217 141,735 396,396 355,736 377,078 248,274 289,882 555,185 628,439 1,985,936 2,084,590 6,067,777 7,761,149 3,893,610 1,735,958 1,128,990 2,853,906	Net short-ter sales of car. Number of returns (35) 3,710,912 92,807 102,533 84,134 96,676 84,873 89,057 98,249 175,491 158,928 490,694 470,944 937,164 547,222 159,803 46,663 21,628 36,627	Amount (36) 35,445,280 2,099,728 432,748 498,438 406,477 1,341,054 641,772 325,669 1,163,651 929,273 2,402,458 2,707,712 6,039,242 5,168,243 2,959,412 1,427,506 902,732 2,368,211 1,334,251
adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$20,000 under \$20,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$30,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000 \$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000 \$5,000,000 under \$5,000,000 \$5,000,000 under \$5,000,000	loss can Number of returns (31) 1,723,928 159,706 86,255 68,339 63,953 61,562 41,207 49,581 79,946 80,291 195,475 179,400 352,682 208,003 58,211 16,344 7,344 11,219 2,795	Amount (32) 98,287,936 10,221,733 2,164,436 2,155,081 2,044,916 2,311,166 1,757,373 1,780,384 3,740,126 3,681,083 8,204,643 8,294,062 18,809,925 16,662,448 6,901,462 2,558,286 1,489,539 2,641,415 1,633,804	sales of cap Number of returns (33) 5,478,118 89,304 162,454 178,497 166,617 154,307 134,511 127,295 288,966 303,162 758,451 668,776 1,399,884 737,840 180,850 51,189 22,952 36,057 10,039	Amount (34) 37,398,462 1,000,217 141,735 396,396 355,736 377,078 248,274 289,882 555,185 628,439 1,985,936 2,084,590 6,067,777 7,761,149 3,893,610 1,735,958 1,128,990 2,853,906 1,857,920	Net short-ter sales of car. Number of returns (35) 3,710,912 92,807 102,533 84,134 96,676 84,873 89,057 98,249 175,491 158,928 490,694 470,944 937,164 547,222 159,803 46,663 21,628 36,627 10,377	oital assets Amount

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2009

Table 1. All Returns: Sources of Income, Adjustments, Deductions and Exemptions, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2007—Continued

FAU C	The second secon
[All figures are estimates based on samples—	-money amounts are in thousands of dollarsi

		Sales of capital	assets reported on F	orm 1040, Schedule	e D—continued	
Size of adjusted gross income	Short-term other forms (21	-	Short-term los forms (4684, 67		Net short-term S corporati	
income	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
	(37)	(38)	(39)	(40)	(41)	(42)
All returns, total	218,248	6,218,118	174,639	1,464,431	714,835	32,511,294
No adjusted gross income	5,097	74,299	7,120	82,411	14,784	709,007
\$1 under \$5,000	* 1,838	* 90	2,244	6,178	7,050	3,993
\$5,000 under \$10,000	1,923	2,622	1,498	921	10,803	14,970
\$10,000 under \$15,000	8,084	22,462	* 1,779	* 11,852	9,760	33,560
\$15,000 under \$20,000	* 1,766	* 998	1,014	2,691	9,230	4,191
\$20,000 under \$25,000	2,470	3,544	2,882	5,730	12,759	50,540
\$25,000 under \$30,000	4,126	4,367	4,093	3,017	17,293	34,710
\$30,000 under \$40,000	3,917 3,499	16,442 1,620	3,347 7,541	10,650	18,803	54,484
\$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000	19,506	68,035	16,700	11,592 49,553	17,106 69,475	38,904 160,867
\$75,000 under \$100,000	16,503	45,385	13,197	56,112	69,192	168,373
\$100,000 under \$200,000	50,091	185,582	28,186	116,990	150,243	721,427
\$200,000 under \$500,000	42,582	312,435	31,724	226,597	137,737	1,262,386
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	22,502	348,177	18,103	79,782	75,445	1,637,302
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	9,290	266,168	8,644	53,112	28,399	1,069,939
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	5,400	195,547	5,417	47,384	15,636	948,867
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	11,367	682,403	11,618	153,493	31,051	3,702,025
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	4,223	472,771	4,938	147,230	10,862	3,207,743
\$10,000,000 or more	4,063	3,515,173	4,597	399,136	9,207	18,688,005
Taxable returns, total	194,629	6,050,151	155,052	1,231,948	658,958	31,407,665
Nontaxable returns, total	23,619	167,967	19,587	232,483	55,877	1,103,629
a		Sales of capital	assets reported on F	orm 1040, Schedule	e D—continued	
Size of adjusted gross income	Net short-term S corpora		Long-t capital		Long-te capital l	
income	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
	(43)	(44)	(45)	(46)	(47)	(48)
All returns, total	391,740	6,456,356	13,995,522	875,392,934	6,139,514	192,754,164
No adjusted gross income	9,772	375,493	198,195	13,837,678	361,424	21,359,417
\$1 under \$5,000	6,322	4,616	453,957	799,657	285,448	4,224,071
\$5,000 under \$10,000	9,485	32,622	456,073	1,560,995	249,505	5,083,382
\$10,000 under \$15,000	5,055	21,695	430,920	1,859,094	250,078	5,132,644
\$15,000 under \$20,000	7,595	15,793	444,817	2,238,454	246,905	4,790,607
\$20,000 under \$25,000	8,572	36,311	398,185	2,338,274	202,426	4,559,728
\$25,000 under \$30,000	6,600 14,486	2,767	402,626 768,466	2,368,938	206,281	3,798,590
\$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000	10,919	15,628 28,888	774,789	4,637,644 5,187,786	392,223 375,628	8,408,157 8,549,180
940,000 under 950,000	10,919	20,000			920,564	22,748,848
	33,660	50 645	2 054 355			
\$50,000 under \$75,000	33,660 36,638	59,645 140,331	2,054,355 1,828,776	18,449,639 21 134 973		18 070 218
\$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000	36,638	140,331	1,828,776	21,134,973	725,650	
\$50,000 under \$75,000						35,168,824
\$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000	36,638 83,489	140,331 285,597	1,828,776 3,417,401	21,134,973 71,798,305	725,650 1,239,118	35,168,824 27,750,084
\$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$500,000	36,638 83,489 80,967	140,331 285,597 598,770	1,828,776 3,417,401 1,628,126	21,134,973 71,798,305 102,154,547	725,650 1,239,118 540,713	35,168,824 27,750,084 10,135,443
\$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$500,000 \$500,000 under \$1,000,000	36,638 83,489 80,967 35,233	140,331 285,597 598,770 741,879	1,828,776 3,417,401 1,628,126 430,876	21,134,973 71,798,305 102,154,547 80,128,598	725,650 1,239,118 540,713 95,706	35,168,824 27,750,084 10,135,443 3,836,783
\$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$500,000 \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	36,638 83,489 80,967 35,233 13,798	140,331 285,597 598,770 741,879 381,584	1,828,776 3,417,401 1,628,126 430,876 122,155	21,134,973 71,798,305 102,154,547 80,128,598 46,567,986	725,650 1,239,118 540,713 95,706 23,397	35,168,824 27,750,084 10,135,443 3,836,783 1,911,163
\$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$500,000 \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000 \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	36,638 83,489 80,967 35,233 13,798 7,586	140,331 285,597 598,770 741,879 381,584 263,814	1,828,776 3,417,401 1,628,126 430,876 122,155 55,212	21,134,973 71,798,305 102,154,547 80,128,598 46,567,986 32,213,587	725,650 1,239,118 540,713 95,706 23,397 9,142	35,168,82 ² 27,750,08 ⁴ 10,135,443 3,836,783 1,911,163 3,874,558
\$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$500,000 \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000 \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000 \$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	36,638 83,489 80,967 35,233 13,798 7,586 13,479	140,331 285,597 598,770 741,879 381,584 263,814 843,377	1,828,776 3,417,401 1,628,126 430,876 122,155 55,212 88,802	21,134,973 71,798,305 102,154,547 80,128,598 46,567,986 32,213,587 100,428,389	725,650 1,239,118 540,713 95,706 23,397 9,142 12,151	35,168,824 27,750,084 10,135,445 3,836,785 1,911,165 3,874,556 1,447,588
\$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$500,000 \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000 \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000 \$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000 \$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	36,638 83,489 80,967 35,233 13,798 7,586 13,479 4,509	140,331 285,597 598,770 741,879 381,584 263,814 843,377 718,028	1,828,776 3,417,401 1,628,126 430,876 122,155 55,212 88,802 24,715	21,134,973 71,798,305 102,154,547 80,128,598 46,567,986 32,213,587 100,428,389 74,960,536	725,650 1,239,118 540,713 95,706 23,397 9,142 12,151 2,215	18,070,218 35,168,824 27,750,084 10,135,443 3,836,783 1,911,163 3,874,558 1,447,588 1,904,880

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2009

Table 1. All Returns: Sources of Income, Adjustments, Deductions and Exemptions, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2007—Continued
[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

		Sales of capital	assets reported on F	orm 1040, Schedule	e D—continued	
Size of adjusted gross income	Net long-ten sales of cap	•	Net long-terr sales of cap		Long- loss car	
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
	(49)	(50)	(51)	(52)	(53)	(54)
All returns, total	10,389,691	394,475,546	4,003,018	45,367,295	4,586,812	185,854,582
No adjusted gross income	162,451	4,616,366	131,186	3,232,960	294,848	20,251,660
\$1 under \$5,000	337,033	586,502	142,533	555,184	223,096	4,030,260
\$5,000 under \$10,000	343,148	1,129,314	147,544	950,633	169,446	4,615,866
\$10,000 under \$15,000	344,742	1,453,413	123,509	891,603	191,294	4,991,196
\$15,000 under \$20,000	327,463	1,334,507	151,082	722,132	162,093	4,608,54
\$20,000 under \$25,000	276,345	1,300,840	110,465	900,626	145,173	3,961,61
\$25,000 under \$30,000	281,736	1,476,698	130,813	796,249	132,725	3,449,71
\$30,000 under \$40,000	551,053	2,736,466	247,848	1,547,099	258,223	7,790,06
\$40,000 under \$50,000	551,664	2,901,334	252,934	2,215,873	250,023	7,295,25
\$50,000 under \$75,000	1,519,108	10,259,046	626,734	5,466,260	622,115	19,564,37
\$75,000 under \$100,000	1,344,986	11,473,148	492,275	4,199,037	525,932	16,154,74
\$100,000 under \$200,000	2,558,055	41,438,744	905,691	7,207,201	955,412	34,783,76
\$200,000 under \$500,000	1,231,802	54,518,617	406,392	7,052,924	489,590	28,066,78
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	323,706	41,013,016	83,355	2,738,161	105,364	11,358,45
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	92,995	22,368,971	21,466	1,010,390	28,045	4,394,67
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	42,400	14,844,892	9,025	759,952	11,500	2,193,32
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	68,672	43,626,508	14,120	1,864,302	16,375	4,470,698
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	19,093	29,176,365	3,673	1,152,359	3,624	1,784,029
\$10,000,000 or more	13,240	108,220,798	2,374	2,104,350	1,934	2,089,55
Taxable returns, total	9,179,896	382,261,084	3,365,132	37,397,151	3,550,307	140,615,714
Nontaxable returns, total	1,209,796	12,214,462	637,885	7,970,143	1,036,505	45,238,868
Size of adjusted gross income	Long-term ga forms (2119		Long-term los		Net long-term	
income	Number of		forms (4684, 67 Number of		S corpora	
income	returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
	returns (55)	Amount (56)	Number of returns (57)	Amount (58)	Number of returns (59)	Amount (60)
All returns, total	returns (55) 2,338,099	Amount (56) 230,194,973	Number of returns (57)	Amount (58) 1,772,862	Number of returns (59) 1,619,444	Amount (60) 221,134,80
All returns, total No adjusted gross income	returns (55) 2,338,099 81,958	Amount (56) 230,194,973 7,610,599	Number of returns (57) 140,615 6,044	Amount (58) 1,772,862 111,834	Number of returns (59) 1,619,444 29,603	Amount (60) 221,134,80
All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000	returns (55) 2,338,099 81,958 28,450	Amount (56) 230,194,973 7,610,599 133,271	Number of returns (57) 140,615 6,044 * 2,236	Amount (58) 1,772,862 111,834 * 9,262	Number of returns (59) 1,619,444 29,603 23,093	Amount (60) 221,134,80 3,853,22 43,50
All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000	returns (55) 2,338,099 81,958 28,450 47,161	Amount (56) 230,194,973 7,610,599 133,271 232,974	Number of returns (57) 140,615 6,044 * 2,236 1,498	Amount (58) 1,772,862 111,834 * 9,262 1,381	Number of returns (59) 1,619,444 29,603 23,093 28,972	Amount (60) 221,134,80 3,853,22 43,50 127,91
All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000	returns (55) 2,338,099 81,958 28,450 47,161 61,980	Amount (56) 230,194,973 7,610,599 133,271 232,974 427,333	Number of returns (57) 140,615 6,044 * 2,236 1,498 * 1,770	Amount (58) 1,772,862 111,834 * 9,262 1,381 * 15,624	Number of returns (59) 1,619,444 29,603 23,093 28,972 21,293	Amount (60) 221,134,80 3,853,22 43,50 127,91 98,53
All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000	returns (55) 2,338,099 81,958 28,450 47,161 61,980 63,638	Amount (56) 230,194,973 7,610,599 133,271 232,974 427,333 504,143	Number of returns (57) 140,615 6,044 * 2,236 1,498 * 1,770 982	Amount (58) 1,772,862 111,834 * 9,262 1,381 * 15,624 3,959	Number of returns (59) 1,619,444 29,603 23,093 28,972 21,293 21,131	Amount (60) 221,134,80 3,853,22 43,50 127,91 98,53 161,35
All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000	returns (55) 2,338,099 81,958 28,450 47,161 61,980 63,638 52,710	Amount (56) 230,194,973 7,610,599 133,271 232,974 427,333 504,143 550,225	Number of returns (57) 140,615 6,044 * 2,236 1,498 * 1,770 982 * 2,840	Amount (58) 1,772,862 111,834 * 9,262 1,381 * 15,624 3,959 * 10,164	Number of returns (59) 1,619,444 29,603 23,093 28,972 21,293 21,131 28,373	Amount (60) 221,134,80 3,853,22 43,50 127,91 98,53 161,35 94,01
All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000	returns (55) 2,338,099 81,958 28,450 47,161 61,980 63,638 52,710 65,132	Amount (56) 230,194,973 7,610,599 133,271 232,974 427,333 504,143 550,225 500,960	Number of returns (57) 140,615 6,044 * 2,236 1,498 * 1,770 982 * 2,840 4,093	Amount (58) 1,772,862 111,834 * 9,262 1,381 * 15,624 3,959 * 10,164 4,499	Number of returns (59) 1,619,444 29,603 23,093 28,972 21,293 21,131 28,373 25,481	Amount (60) 221,134,80 3,853,22 43,50 127,91 98,53 161,35 94,01: 127,12
All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000	returns (55) 2,338,099 81,958 28,450 47,161 61,980 63,638 52,710 65,132 128,773	Amount (56) 230,194,973 7,610,599 133,271 232,974 427,333 504,143 550,225 500,960 984,829	Number of returns (57) 140,615 6,044 * 2,236 1,498 * 1,770 982 * 2,840 4,093 3,136	Amount (58) 1,772,862 111,834 * 9,262 1,381 * 15,624 3,959 * 10,164 4,499 5,858	Number of returns (59) 1,619,444 29,603 23,093 28,972 21,293 21,131 28,373 25,481 51,966	Amount (60) 221,134,80 3,853,22 43,50 127,91 98,53 161,35 94,01: 127,12: 242,38
All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000	returns (55) 2,338,099 81,958 28,450 47,161 61,980 63,638 52,710 65,132 128,773 111,981	Amount (56) 230,194,973 7,610,599 133,271 232,974 427,333 504,143 550,225 500,960 984,829 1,120,440	Number of returns (57) 140,615 6,044 * 2,236 1,498 * 1,770 982 * 2,840 4,093 3,136 5,539	Amount (58) 1,772,862 111,834 * 9,262 1,381 * 15,624 3,959 * 10,164 4,499 5,858 11,999	Number of returns (59) 1,619,444 29,603 23,093 28,972 21,293 21,131 28,373 25,481 51,966 64,569	Amount (60) 221,134,80 3,853,22 43,50 127,91 98,53 161,35 94,01: 127,12: 242,38: 330,29
All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000	returns (55) 2,338,099 81,958 28,450 47,161 61,980 63,638 52,710 65,132 128,773 111,981 272,536	Amount (56) 230,194,973 7,610,599 133,271 232,974 427,333 504,143 550,225 500,960 984,829 1,120,440 3,752,743	Number of returns (57) 140,615 6,044 * 2,236 1,498 * 1,770 982 * 2,840 4,093 3,136 5,539 14,558	Amount (58) 1,772,862 111,834 * 9,262 1,381 * 15,624 3,959 * 10,164 4,499 5,858 11,999 68,359	Number of returns (59) 1,619,444 29,603 23,093 28,972 21,293 21,131 28,373 25,481 51,966 64,569 152,180	Amount (60) 221,134,80 3,853,22 43,50 127,91 98,53 161,35 94,01 127,12 242,38 330,29 1,170,66
All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000	returns (55) 2,338,099 81,958 28,450 47,161 61,980 63,638 52,710 65,132 128,773 111,981 272,536 282,563	Amount (56) 230,194,973 7,610,599 133,271 232,974 427,333 504,143 550,225 500,960 984,829 1,120,440 3,752,743 4,601,529	Number of returns (57) 140,615 6,044 * 2,236 1,498 * 1,770 982 * 2,840 4,093 3,136 5,539 14,558 12,249	Amount (58) 1,772,862 111,834 * 9,262 1,381 * 15,624 3,959 * 10,164 4,499 5,858 11,999 68,359 79,040	Number of returns (59) 1,619,444 29,603 23,093 28,972 21,293 21,131 28,373 25,481 51,966 64,569 152,180 174,891	Amount (60) 221,134,804 3,853,224 43,507 127,917 98,533 161,357 94,017 127,129 242,386 330,297 1,170,667
All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000	returns (55) 2,338,099 81,958 28,450 47,161 61,980 63,638 52,710 65,132 128,773 111,981 272,536 282,563 512,103	Amount (56) 230,194,973 7,610,599 133,271 232,974 427,333 504,143 550,225 500,960 984,829 1,120,440 3,752,743 4,601,529 15,637,193	Number of returns (57) 140,615 6,044 * 2,236 1,498 * 1,770 982 * 2,840 4,093 3,136 5,539 14,558 12,249 26,496	Amount (58) 1,772,862 111,834 * 9,262 1,381 * 15,624 3,959 * 10,164 4,499 5,858 11,999 68,359 79,040 199,424	Number of returns (59) 1,619,444 29,603 23,093 28,972 21,293 21,131 28,373 25,481 51,966 64,569 152,180 174,891 380,630	Amount (60) 221,134,80 3,853,22 43,50 127,91 98,53 161,35 94,01: 127,12: 242,38: 330,29 1,170,66: 1,377,56: 5,157,42
All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$50,000	returns (55) 2,338,099 81,958 28,450 47,161 61,980 63,638 52,710 65,132 128,773 111,981 272,536 282,563 512,103 355,078	Amount (56) 230,194,973 7,610,599 133,271 232,974 427,333 504,143 550,225 500,960 984,829 1,120,440 3,752,743 4,601,529 15,637,193 28,029,705	Number of returns (57) 140,615 6,044 * 2,236 1,498 * 1,770 982 * 2,840 4,093 3,136 5,539 14,558 12,249 26,496 26,368	Amount (58) 1,772,862 111,834 * 9,262 1,381 * 15,624 3,959 * 10,164 4,499 5,858 11,999 68,359 79,040 199,424 309,285	Number of returns (59) 1,619,444 29,603 23,093 28,972 21,293 21,131 28,373 25,481 51,966 64,569 152,180 174,891 380,630 315,910	Amount (60) 221,134,80 3,853,22 43,50 127,91 98,53 161,35 94,01: 127,12: 242,38: 330,29 1,170,66: 1,377,56: 5,157,42 11,921,55
All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$500,000 \$500,000 under \$500,000	returns (55) 2,338,099 81,958 28,450 47,161 61,980 63,638 52,710 65,132 128,773 111,981 272,536 282,563 512,103 355,078 134,905	Amount (56) 230,194,973 7,610,599 133,271 232,974 427,333 504,143 550,225 500,960 984,829 1,120,440 3,752,743 4,601,529 15,637,193 28,029,705 23,394,519	Number of returns (57) 140,615 6,044 * 2,236 1,498 * 1,770 982 * 2,840 4,093 3,136 5,539 14,558 12,249 26,496 26,368 12,642	Amount (58) 1,772,862 111,834 * 9,262 1,381 * 15,624 3,959 * 10,164 4,499 5,858 11,999 68,359 79,040 199,424 309,285 98,754	Number of returns (59) 1,619,444 29,603 23,093 28,972 21,293 21,131 28,373 25,481 51,966 64,569 152,180 174,891 380,630 315,910 140,929	Amount (60) 221,134,804 3,853,224 43,507 127,917 98,534 161,357 94,017 127,124 242,384 330,297 1,170,666 1,377,566 5,157,423 11,921,555 12,594,633
All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$1,000,000 \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	returns (55) 2,338,099 81,958 28,450 47,161 61,980 63,638 52,710 65,132 128,773 111,981 272,536 282,563 512,103 355,078 134,905 48,131	Amount (56) 230,194,973 7,610,599 133,271 232,974 427,333 504,143 550,225 500,960 984,829 1,120,440 3,752,743 4,601,529 15,637,193 28,029,705 23,394,519 14,283,401	Number of returns (57) 140,615 6,044 * 2,236 1,498 * 1,770 982 * 2,840 4,093 3,136 5,539 14,558 12,249 26,496 26,368 12,642 5,651	Amount (58) 1,772,862 111,834 * 9,262 1,381 * 15,624 3,959 * 10,164 4,499 5,858 11,999 68,359 79,040 199,424 309,285 98,754 53,565	Number of returns (59) 1,619,444 29,603 23,093 28,972 21,293 21,131 28,373 25,481 51,966 64,569 152,180 174,891 380,630 315,910 140,929 52,353	Amount (60) 221,134,80 3,853,22 43,50 127,91 98,53 161,35 94,01: 127,12 242,38 330,29 1,170,66: 1,377,56: 5,157,42 11,921,55 12,594,63 8,682,54
All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000 \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	returns (55) 2,338,099 81,958 28,450 47,161 61,980 63,638 52,710 65,132 128,773 111,981 272,536 282,563 512,103 355,078 134,905 48,131 23,800	Amount (56) 230,194,973 7,610,599 133,271 232,974 427,333 504,143 550,225 500,960 984,829 1,120,440 3,752,743 4,601,529 15,637,193 28,029,705 23,394,519 14,283,401 9,298,790	Number of returns (57) 140,615 6,044 * 2,236 1,498 * 1,770 982 * 2,840 4,093 3,136 5,539 14,558 12,249 26,496 26,368 12,642 5,651 3,249	Amount (58) 1,772,862 111,834 * 9,262 1,381 * 15,624 3,959 * 10,164 4,499 5,858 11,999 68,359 79,040 199,424 309,285 98,754 53,565 59,378	Number of returns (59) 1,619,444 29,603 23,093 28,972 21,293 21,131 28,373 25,481 51,966 64,569 152,180 174,891 380,630 315,910 140,929 52,353 27,624	Amount (60) 221,134,80 3,853,22 43,50 127,91 98,53 161,35 94,01 127,12 242,38 330,29 1,170,66 1,377,56 5,157,42 11,921,55 12,594,63 8,682,54 7,572,31
All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$2,000,000 \$2,000,000 under \$2,000,000	returns (55) 2,338,099 81,958 28,450 47,161 61,980 63,638 52,710 65,132 128,773 111,981 272,536 282,563 512,103 355,078 134,905 48,131 23,800 42,666	Amount (56) 230,194,973 7,610,599 133,271 232,974 427,333 504,143 550,225 500,960 984,829 1,120,440 3,752,743 4,601,529 15,637,193 28,029,705 23,394,519 14,283,401 9,298,790 29,576,350	Number of returns (57) 140,615 6,044 * 2,236 1,498 * 1,770 982 * 2,840 4,093 3,136 5,539 14,558 12,249 26,496 26,368 12,642 5,651 3,249 6,632	Amount (58) 1,772,862 111,834 * 9,262 1,381 * 15,624 3,959 * 10,164 4,499 5,858 11,999 68,359 79,040 199,424 309,285 98,754 53,565 59,378 176,076	Number of returns (59) 1,619,444 29,603 23,093 28,972 21,293 21,131 28,373 25,481 51,966 64,569 152,180 174,891 380,630 315,910 140,929 52,353 27,624 50,154	Amount (60) 221,134,80 3,853,22 43,50 127,91 98,53 161,35 94,01: 127,12: 242,38: 330,29 1,170,66: 1,377,56: 5,157,42: 11,921,55 12,594,63: 8,682,54 7,572,31: 26,320,45
All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$2,000,000 \$50,000 under \$2,000,000 \$50,000 under \$2,000,000 \$50,000 under \$5,000,000	returns (55) 2,338,099 81,958 28,450 47,161 61,980 63,638 52,710 65,132 128,773 111,981 272,536 282,563 512,103 355,078 134,905 48,131 23,800 42,666 13,743	Amount (56) 230,194,973 7,610,599 133,271 232,974 427,333 504,143 550,225 500,960 984,829 1,120,440 3,752,743 4,601,529 15,637,193 28,029,705 23,394,519 14,283,401 9,298,790 29,576,350 21,363,504	Number of returns (57) 140,615 6,044 * 2,236 1,498 * 1,770 982 * 2,840 4,093 3,136 5,539 14,558 12,249 26,496 26,368 12,642 5,651 3,249 6,632 2,495	Amount (58) 1,772,862 111,834 * 9,262 1,381 * 15,624 3,959 * 10,164 4,499 5,858 11,999 68,359 79,040 199,424 309,285 98,754 53,565 59,378 176,076 122,818	Number of returns (59) 1,619,444 29,603 23,093 28,972 21,293 21,131 28,373 25,481 51,966 64,569 152,180 174,891 380,630 315,910 140,929 52,353 27,624 50,154 16,817	Amount (60) 221,134,804 3,853,224 43,507 127,917 98,534 161,354 94,017 127,122 242,384 330,297 1,170,666 1,377,566 5,157,423 11,921,553 12,594,633 8,682,544 7,572,314 26,320,457 24,501,364
All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$2,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$2,000,000 \$2,000,000 under \$2,000,000 \$2,000,000 under \$1,000,000 \$2,000,000 under \$1,000,000 \$3,000,000 under \$1,000,000	returns (55) 2,338,099 81,958 28,450 47,161 61,980 63,638 52,710 65,132 128,773 111,981 272,536 282,563 512,103 355,078 134,905 48,131 23,800 42,666 13,743 10,792	Amount (56) 230,194,973 7,610,599 133,271 232,974 427,333 504,143 550,225 500,960 984,829 1,120,440 3,752,743 4,601,529 15,637,193 28,029,705 23,394,519 14,283,401 9,298,790 29,576,350 21,363,504 68,192,464	Number of returns (57) 140,615 6,044 * 2,236 1,498 * 1,770 982 * 2,840 4,093 3,136 5,539 14,558 12,249 26,496 26,368 12,642 5,651 3,249 6,632 2,495 2,137	Amount (58) 1,772,862 111,834 * 9,262 1,381 * 15,624 3,959 * 10,164 4,499 5,858 11,999 68,359 79,040 199,424 309,285 98,754 53,565 59,378 176,076 122,818 431,583	Number of returns (59) 1,619,444 29,603 23,093 28,972 21,293 21,131 28,373 25,481 51,966 64,569 152,180 174,891 380,630 315,910 140,929 52,353 27,624 50,154 16,817 13,476	Amount (60) 221,134,804 3,853,224 43,507 127,91* 98,538 161,356 94,012 127,125 242,388 330,299 1,170,666 1,377,566 5,157,423 11,921,555 12,594,633 8,682,544 7,572,316 26,320,457 24,501,366 116,757,92
All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$2,000,000 \$50,000 under \$2,000,000 \$50,000 under \$2,000,000 \$50,000 under \$5,000,000	returns (55) 2,338,099 81,958 28,450 47,161 61,980 63,638 52,710 65,132 128,773 111,981 272,536 282,563 512,103 355,078 134,905 48,131 23,800 42,666 13,743	Amount (56) 230,194,973 7,610,599 133,271 232,974 427,333 504,143 550,225 500,960 984,829 1,120,440 3,752,743 4,601,529 15,637,193 28,029,705 23,394,519 14,283,401 9,298,790 29,576,350 21,363,504	Number of returns (57) 140,615 6,044 * 2,236 1,498 * 1,770 982 * 2,840 4,093 3,136 5,539 14,558 12,249 26,496 26,368 12,642 5,651 3,249 6,632 2,495	Amount (58) 1,772,862 111,834 * 9,262 1,381 * 15,624 3,959 * 10,164 4,499 5,858 11,999 68,359 79,040 199,424 309,285 98,754 53,565 59,378 176,076 122,818	Number of returns (59) 1,619,444 29,603 23,093 28,972 21,293 21,131 28,373 25,481 51,966 64,569 152,180 174,891 380,630 315,910 140,929 52,353 27,624 50,154 16,817	Amount

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2009

Table 1. All Returns: Sources of Income, Adjustments, Deductions and Exemptions, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2007—Continued

Size of	Sale	es of capital assets r Schedule D-	eported on Form 104 —continued	40,	Sale of pother than ca	
adjusted gross income	Net long-term S corpora		Schedule D distribu	, ,	Net	gain
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
	(61)	(62)	(63)	(64)	(65)	(66)
All returns, total	370,217	4,615,831	10,701,459	74,415,564	893,377	15,112,589
No adjusted gross income	14,364	676,501	186,824	671,031	53,378	1,118,981
\$1 under \$5,000	5,094	11,896	365,179	418,910	13,893	94,709
\$5,000 under \$10,000	3,716	5,544	333,192	560,837	18,923	78,435
\$10,000 under \$15,000	7,304	12,463	311,494	658,052	25,391	93,365
\$15,000 under \$20,000	10,266	29,266	307,304	811,748	29,035	193,867
\$20,000 under \$25,000	8,866	99,619	279,120	805,491	30,605	141,282
\$25,000 under \$30,000	8,863	55,271	283,178	771,296	29,873	178,268
\$30,000 under \$40,000	12,718	66,693	546,239	1,675,521	61,576	375,284
\$40,000 under \$50,000	9,078	77,149	550,735	1,886,806	46,509	297,149
\$50,000 under \$75,000	42,212	290,531	1,520,345	5,907,869	129,700	1,066,060
\$75,000 under \$100,000	47,368	266,728	1,354,532	6,312,058	96,145	786,122
\$100,000 under \$200,000	88,760	506,099	2,684,081	17,092,607	152,846	2,018,839
\$200,000 under \$500,000	62,008	565,888	1,371,442	15,929,472	112,358	1,857,419
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	27,269	351,957	356,452	7,538,310	43,068	1,192,609
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	9,201	215,856	100,531	3,070,772	15,836	463,977
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	4,026	159,154	45,591	1,758,235	8,638	325,396
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	6,405	350,688	72,136	3,884,191	15,698	1,033,147
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	1,656	240,243	19,812	1,771,159	5,367	561,086
\$10,000,000 or more	1,041	634,286	13,272	2,891,200	4,539	3,236,595
Taxable returns, total	322,121	3,537,337	9,574,039	71,210,187	714,742	13,233,613
Nontaxable returns, total	48,096	1,078,494	1,127,421	3,205,377	178,635	1,878,977
	Sale of proper	rty other than			Pensio	ns and
	capital assets	-continued	Tauahla IDA	alia tailati a .a.a	annı	ities
Size of	capital assets	continued	Taxable IRA	distributions	annı	ities
adjusted gross	capital assets Net		Taxable IRA	distributions	annu To	
			Taxable IRA Number of returns	distributions Amount		
adjusted gross	Net Number of	loss	Number of		To Number of	tal
adjusted gross	Net Number of returns	loss Amount	Number of returns	Amount	To Number of returns	tal Amount
adjusted gross income	Number of returns (67)	Amount (68)	Number of returns (69)	Amount (70)	Number of returns (71)	Amount (72)
adjusted gross income All returns, total	Number of returns (67)	Amount (68) 10,755,848	Number of returns (69) 10,683,225	Amount (70) 147,959,327	To Number of returns (71) 27,678,148	Amount (72) 851,528,103
adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income	Net Number of returns (67) 857,758 84,804	Amount (68) 10,755,848 4,452,804	Number of returns (69) 10,683,225 87,517	Amount (70) 147,959,327 1,445,637	To Number of returns (71) 27,678,148 254,705	Amount (72) 851,528,103 5,703,260
All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000	Number of returns (67) 857,758 84,804 16,932	Amount (68) 10,755,848 4,452,804 107,739	Number of returns (69) 10,683,225 87,517 167,604	Amount (70) 147,959,327 1,445,637 431,337	To Number of returns (71) 27,678,148 254,705 614,138	Amount (72) 851,528,103 5,703,260 4,761,177
All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000	Net Number of returns (67) 857,758 84,804 16,932 20,931	Amount (68) 10,755,848 4,452,804 107,739 186,121	Number of returns (69) 10,683,225 87,517 167,604 397,153	Amount (70) 147,959,327 1,445,637 431,337 1,504,690	To Number of returns (71) 27,678,148 254,705 614,138 1,144,380	Amount (72) 851,528,103 5,703,260 4,761,177 9,761,213
All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000	Net Number of returns (67) 857,758 84,804 16,932 20,931 24,482	Amount (68) 10,755,848 4,452,804 107,739 186,121 223,908	Number of returns (69) 10,683,225 87,517 167,604 397,153 638,207	Amount (70) 147,959,327 1,445,637 431,337 1,504,690 2,855,287	To Number of returns (71) 27,678,148 254,705 614,138 1,144,380 1,868,518	Amount (72) 851,528,103 5,703,260 4,761,177 9,761,213 19,484,513
All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000	Net Number of returns (67) 857,758 84,804 16,932 20,931 24,482 20,993	Amount (68) 10,755,848 4,452,804 107,739 186,121 223,908 55,259	Number of returns (69) 10,683,225 87,517 167,604 397,153 638,207 623,412	Amount (70) 147,959,327 1,445,637 431,337 1,504,690 2,855,287 3,637,146	To Number of returns (71) 27,678,148 254,705 614,138 1,144,380 1,868,518 1,811,535	Amount (72) 851,528,103 5,703,260 4,761,177 9,761,213 19,484,513 24,304,626
adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000	Net Number of returns (67) 857,758 84,804 16,932 20,931 24,482 20,993 16,868	Amount (68) 10,755,848 4,452,804 107,739 186,121 223,908 55,259 165,105	Number of returns (69) 10,683,225 87,517 167,604 397,153 638,207 623,412 574,515	Amount (70) 147,959,327 1,445,637 431,337 1,504,690 2,855,287 3,637,146 3,647,407	To Number of returns (71) 27,678,148 254,705 614,138 1,144,380 1,868,518 1,811,535 1,528,378	Amount (72) 851,528,103 5,703,260 4,761,177 9,761,213 19,484,513 24,304,626 25,086,734
adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000	Net Number of returns (67) 857,758 84,804 16,932 20,931 24,482 20,993 16,868 24,397	Amount (68) 10,755,848 4,452,804 107,739 186,121 223,908 55,259 165,105 139,398	Number of returns (69) 10,683,225 87,517 167,604 397,153 638,207 623,412 574,515 556,538	Amount (70) 147,959,327 1,445,637 431,337 1,504,690 2,855,287 3,637,146 3,647,407 3,796,973	To Number of returns (71) 27,678,148 254,705 614,138 1,144,380 1,868,518 1,811,535 1,528,378 1,508,568	Amount (72) 851,528,103 5,703,260 4,761,177 9,761,213 19,484,513 24,304,626 25,086,734 26,514,133
adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000	Net Number of returns (67) 857,758 84,804 16,932 20,931 24,482 20,993 16,868 24,397 45,431	Amount (68) 10,755,848 4,452,804 107,739 186,121 223,908 55,259 165,105 139,398 265,207	Number of returns (69) 10,683,225 87,517 167,604 397,153 638,207 623,412 574,515 556,538 996,496	Amount (70) 147,959,327 1,445,637 431,337 1,504,690 2,855,287 3,637,146 3,647,407 3,796,973 7,268,058	To Number of returns (71) 27,678,148 254,705 614,138 1,144,380 1,868,518 1,811,535 1,528,378 1,508,568 2,682,446	Amount (72) 851,528,103 5,703,260 4,761,177 9,761,213 19,484,513 24,304,626 25,086,734 26,514,133 51,299,269
adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000	Net Number of returns (67) 857,758 84,804 16,932 20,931 24,482 20,993 16,868 24,397 45,431 42,444	Amount (68) 10,755,848 4,452,804 107,739 186,121 223,908 55,259 165,105 139,398 265,207 147,386	Number of returns (69) 10,683,225 87,517 167,604 397,153 638,207 623,412 574,515 556,538 996,496 865,106	Amount (70) 147,959,327 1,445,637 431,337 1,504,690 2,855,287 3,637,146 3,647,407 3,796,973 7,268,058 8,187,950	To Number of returns (71) 27,678,148 254,705 614,138 1,144,380 1,868,518 1,811,535 1,528,378 1,508,568 2,682,446 2,308,699	Amount (72) 851,528,103 5,703,260 4,761,177 9,761,213 19,484,513 24,304,626 25,086,734 26,514,133 51,299,269 51,732,288
adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000	Net Number of returns (67) 857,758 84,804 16,932 20,931 24,482 20,993 16,868 24,397 45,431 42,444 77,852	Amount (68) 10,755,848 4,452,804 107,739 186,121 223,908 55,259 165,105 139,398 265,207 147,386 356,037	Number of returns (69) 10,683,225 87,517 167,604 397,153 638,207 623,412 574,515 556,538 996,496 865,106 2,038,923	Amount (70) 147,959,327 1,445,637 431,337 1,504,690 2,855,287 3,637,146 3,647,407 3,796,973 7,268,058 8,187,950 23,372,053	To Number of returns (71) 27,678,148 254,705 614,138 1,144,380 1,868,518 1,811,535 1,528,378 1,508,568 2,682,446 2,308,699 5,061,726	Amount (72) 851,528,103 5,703,260 4,761,177 9,761,213 19,484,513 24,304,626 25,086,734 26,514,133 51,299,269 51,732,288 144,575,641
adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000	Net Number of returns (67) 857,758 84,804 16,932 20,931 24,482 20,993 16,868 24,397 45,431 42,444 77,852 82,939	Amount (68) 10,755,848 4,452,804 107,739 186,121 223,908 55,259 165,105 139,398 265,207 147,386 356,037 378,285	Number of returns (69) 10,683,225 87,517 167,604 397,153 638,207 623,412 574,515 556,538 996,496 865,106 2,038,923 1,434,542	Amount (70) 147,959,327 1,445,637 431,337 1,504,690 2,855,287 3,637,146 3,647,407 3,796,973 7,268,058 8,187,950 23,372,053 22,941,364	To Number of returns (71) 27,678,148 254,705 614,138 1,144,380 1,868,518 1,811,535 1,528,378 1,508,568 2,682,446 2,308,699 5,061,726 3,453,854	Amount (72) 851,528,103 5,703,260 4,761,177 9,761,213 19,484,513 24,304,626 25,086,734 26,514,133 51,299,269 51,732,288 144,575,641 127,908,865
adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000	Net Number of returns (67) 857,758 84,804 16,932 20,931 24,482 20,993 16,868 24,397 45,431 42,444 77,852 82,939 161,783	Amount (68) 10,755,848 4,452,804 107,739 186,121 223,908 55,259 165,105 139,398 265,207 147,386 356,037 378,285 953,072	Number of returns (69) 10,683,225 87,517 167,604 397,153 638,207 623,412 574,515 556,538 996,496 865,106 2,038,923 1,434,542 1,743,168	Amount (70) 147,959,327 1,445,637 431,337 1,504,690 2,855,287 3,637,146 3,647,407 3,796,973 7,268,058 8,187,950 23,372,053 22,941,364 43,196,642	To Number of returns (71) 27,678,148 254,705 614,138 1,144,380 1,868,518 1,811,535 1,528,378 1,508,568 2,682,446 2,308,699 5,061,726 3,453,854 4,172,303	Amount (72) 851,528,103 5,703,260 4,761,177 9,761,213 19,484,513 24,304,626 25,086,734 26,514,133 51,299,269 51,732,288 144,575,641 127,908,865 225,011,172
adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$500,000	Net Number of returns (67) 857,758 84,804 16,932 20,931 24,482 20,993 16,868 24,397 45,431 42,444 77,852 82,939 161,783 131,167	Amount (68) 10,755,848 4,452,804 107,739 186,121 223,908 55,259 165,105 139,398 265,207 147,386 356,037 378,285 953,072 1,000,257	Number of returns (69) 10,683,225 87,517 167,604 397,153 638,207 623,412 574,515 556,538 996,496 865,106 2,038,923 1,434,542 1,743,168 444,361	Amount (70) 147,959,327 1,445,637 431,337 1,504,690 2,855,287 3,637,146 3,647,407 3,796,973 7,268,058 8,187,950 23,372,053 22,941,364 43,196,642 17,937,371	To Number of returns (71) 27,678,148 254,705 614,138 1,144,380 1,868,518 1,811,535 1,528,378 1,508,568 2,682,446 2,308,699 5,061,726 3,453,854 4,172,303 1,008,536	Amount (72) 851,528,103 5,703,260 4,761,177 9,761,213 19,484,513 24,304,626 25,086,734 26,514,133 51,299,269 51,732,288 144,575,641 127,908,865 225,011,172 92,930,909
adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$500,000 \$500,000 under \$500,000	Net Number of returns (67) 857,758 84,804 16,932 20,931 24,482 20,993 16,868 24,397 45,431 42,444 77,852 82,939 161,783 131,167 56,498	Amount (68) 10,755,848 4,452,804 107,739 186,121 223,908 55,259 165,105 139,398 265,207 147,386 356,037 378,285 953,072 1,000,257 612,134	Number of returns (69) 10,683,225 87,517 167,604 397,153 638,207 623,412 574,515 556,538 996,496 865,106 2,038,923 1,434,542 1,743,168 444,361 75,843	Amount (70) 147,959,327 1,445,637 431,337 1,504,690 2,855,287 3,637,146 3,647,407 3,796,973 7,268,058 8,187,950 23,372,053 22,941,364 43,196,642 17,937,371 4,425,866	To Number of returns (71) 27,678,148 254,705 614,138 1,144,380 1,868,518 1,811,535 1,528,378 1,508,568 2,682,446 2,308,699 5,061,726 3,453,854 4,172,303 1,008,536	Amount (72) 851,528,103 5,703,260 4,761,177 9,761,213 19,484,513 24,304,626 25,086,734 26,514,133 51,299,269 51,732,288 144,575,641 127,908,865 225,011,172 92,930,909 23,103,529
adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$20,000 under \$20,000 \$25,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	Net Number of returns (67) 857,758 84,804 16,932 20,931 24,482 20,993 16,868 24,397 45,431 42,444 77,852 82,939 161,783 131,167 56,498 18,865	Amount (68) 10,755,848 4,452,804 107,739 186,121 223,908 55,259 165,105 139,398 265,207 147,386 356,037 378,285 953,072 1,000,257 612,134 264,079	Number of returns (69) 10,683,225 87,517 167,604 397,153 638,207 623,412 574,515 556,538 996,496 865,106 2,038,923 1,434,542 1,743,168 444,361 75,843 17,517	Amount (70) 147,959,327 1,445,637 431,337 1,504,690 2,855,287 3,637,146 3,647,407 3,796,973 7,268,058 8,187,950 23,372,053 22,941,364 43,196,642 17,937,371 4,425,866 1,311,501	To Number of returns (71) 27,678,148 254,705 614,138 1,144,380 1,868,518 1,811,535 1,528,378 1,508,568 2,682,446 2,308,699 5,061,726 3,453,854 4,172,303 1,008,536 163,762 41,185	Amount (72) 851,528,103 5,703,260 4,761,177 9,761,213 19,484,513 24,304,626 25,086,734 26,514,133 51,299,269 51,732,288 144,575,641 127,908,865 225,011,172 92,930,909 23,103,529 6,855,892
adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$20,000 under \$20,000 \$25,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000 \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	Net Number of returns (67) 857,758 84,804 16,932 20,931 24,482 20,993 16,868 24,397 45,431 42,444 77,852 82,939 161,783 131,167 56,498 18,865 8,574	Amount (68) 10,755,848 4,452,804 107,739 186,121 223,908 55,259 165,105 139,398 265,207 147,386 356,037 378,285 953,072 1,000,257 612,134 264,079 213,218	Number of returns (69) 10,683,225 87,517 167,604 397,153 638,207 623,412 574,515 556,538 996,496 865,106 2,038,923 1,434,542 1,743,168 444,361 75,843 17,517 7,209	Amount (70) 147,959,327 1,445,637 431,337 1,504,690 2,855,287 3,637,146 3,647,407 3,796,973 7,268,058 8,187,950 23,372,053 22,941,364 43,196,642 17,937,371 4,425,866 1,311,501 549,574	To Number of returns (71) 27,678,148 254,705 614,138 1,144,380 1,868,518 1,811,535 1,528,378 1,508,568 2,682,446 2,308,699 5,061,726 3,453,854 4,172,303 1,008,536 163,762 41,185 17,078	Amount (72) 851,528,103 5,703,260 4,761,177 9,761,213 19,484,513 24,304,626 25,086,734 26,514,133 51,299,269 51,732,288 144,575,641 127,908,865 225,011,172 92,930,909 23,103,529 6,855,892 3,177,874
adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000 \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000 \$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	Net Number of returns (67) 857,758 84,804 16,932 20,931 24,482 20,993 16,868 24,397 45,431 42,444 77,852 82,939 161,783 131,167 56,498 18,865 8,574 15,040	Amount (68) 10,755,848 4,452,804 107,739 186,121 223,908 55,259 165,105 139,398 265,207 147,386 356,037 378,285 953,072 1,000,257 612,134 264,079 213,218 441,749	Number of returns (69) 10,683,225 87,517 167,604 397,153 638,207 623,412 574,515 556,538 996,496 865,106 2,038,923 1,434,542 1,743,168 444,361 75,843 17,517 7,209 10,721	Amount (70) 147,959,327 1,445,637 431,337 1,504,690 2,855,287 3,637,146 3,647,407 3,796,973 7,268,058 8,187,950 23,372,053 22,941,364 43,196,642 17,937,371 4,425,866 1,311,501 549,574 840,564	To Number of returns (71) 27,678,148 254,705 614,138 1,144,380 1,868,518 1,811,535 1,528,378 1,508,568 2,682,446 2,308,699 5,061,726 3,453,854 4,172,303 1,008,536 163,762 41,185 17,078 26,584	Amount (72) 851,528,103 5,703,260 4,761,177 9,761,213 19,484,513 24,304,626 25,086,734 26,514,133 51,299,269 51,732,288 144,575,641 127,908,865 225,011,172 92,930,909 23,103,529 6,855,892 3,177,874 5,634,254
adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000 \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000 \$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000 \$5,000,000 under \$5,000,000	Net Number of returns (67) 857,758 84,804 16,932 20,931 24,482 20,993 16,868 24,397 45,431 42,444 77,852 82,939 161,783 131,167 56,498 18,865 8,574 15,040 4,418	Amount (68) 10,755,848 4,452,804 107,739 186,121 223,908 55,259 165,105 139,398 265,207 147,386 356,037 378,285 953,072 1,000,257 612,134 264,079 213,218 441,749 264,010	Number of returns (69) 10,683,225 87,517 167,604 397,153 638,207 623,412 574,515 556,538 996,496 865,106 2,038,923 1,434,542 1,743,168 444,361 75,843 17,517 7,209 10,721 2,743	Amount (70) 147,959,327 1,445,637 431,337 1,504,690 2,855,287 3,637,146 3,647,407 3,796,973 7,268,058 8,187,950 23,372,053 22,941,364 43,196,642 17,937,371 4,425,866 1,311,501 549,574 840,564 325,483	To Number of returns (71) 27,678,148 254,705 614,138 1,144,380 1,868,518 1,811,535 1,528,378 1,508,568 2,682,446 2,308,699 5,061,726 3,453,854 4,172,303 1,008,536 163,762 41,185 17,078 26,584 7,132	Amount (72) 851,528,103 5,703,260 4,761,177 9,761,213 19,484,513 24,304,626 25,086,734 26,514,133 51,299,269 51,732,288 144,575,641 127,908,865 225,011,172 92,930,909 23,103,529 6,855,892 3,177,874 5,634,254 1,912,044

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2009

Table 1. All Returns: Sources of Income, Adjustments, Deductions and Exemptions, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2007—Continued

	Pension			Rer	nt	
Size of adjusted gross	annuities— Taxa		Net incom		Net los (includes nonded	
income	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
	(73)	(74)	(75)	(76)	(77)	(78)
All returns, total	25,180,637	490,581,465	4,024,356	56,510,400	5,525,203	74,090,92
No adjusted gross income	173,263	1,969,937	84,003	1,294,067	307,331	10,209,2
\$1 under \$5,000	545,545	1,562,339	79,312	247,409	91,214	1,092,45
\$5,000 under \$10,000	1,090,238	5,776,585	141,355	585,381	147,203	1,392,18
\$10,000 under \$15,000	1,809,371	14,567,923	170,491	823,329	197,220	1,861,49
\$15,000 under \$20,000	1,750,620	17,743,542	199,263	1,244,824	196,591	2,069,63
\$20,000 under \$25,000	1,464,142	17,590,263	169,479	1,108,579	190,894	1,928,12
\$25,000 under \$30,000	1,421,612	18,629,473	158,253	1,070,757	201,551	1,917,89
\$30,000 under \$40,000	2,502,999	37,597,081	292,725	1,983,096	439,892	4,506,32
\$40,000 under \$50,000	2,157,648	36,929,862	287,369	2,197,097	419,653	4,109,97
\$50,000 under \$75,000	4,632,037	96,167,410	618,840	5,555,293	967,318	10,444,17
\$75,000 under \$100,000	3,097,654	77,693,393	507,542	4,771,380	689,329	7,268,37
\$100,000 under \$200,000	3,557,760	119,243,650	785,254	11,461,046	1,119,848	14,453,16
\$200,000 under \$500,000	790,483	35,562,867	375,478	11,410,552	415,187	7,713,51
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	117,022	5,227,180	91,691	4,949,578	86,630	2,383,90
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	29,629	1,487,283	25,552	2,072,546	23,852	844,89
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	12,703	690,147	11,675	1,168,030	9,903	412,83
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	19,287	1,220,416	18,217	2,402,548	14,965	801,14
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	5,151	427,417	4,838	998,861	3,980	299,09
\$10,000,000 or more	3,476	494,699	3,018	1,166,028	2,641	382,55
Taxable returns, total	20,725,413	456,107,357	3,234,754	50,367,143	4,140,188	49,544,60
Nontaxable returns, total	4,455,225	34,474,108	789,603	6,143,258	1,385,015	24,546,32
		Roya	ilty		Farm rer	ntal
Size of	N.		N. (N. (
adjusted gross income	Ne inco		Net loss		Net income	е
moone	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
	(79)	(80)	(81)	(82)	(83)	(84)
All returns, total	1,554,920	17,875,464	40,577	235,788	428,089	3,988,99
No adjusted gross income	29,549					
		561,447	1,169	20,601		103,50
\$1 under \$5,000		561,447 59,017	1,169 * 634	20,601 * 9,464	9,321	
\$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000	35,727	59,017	* 634	20,601 * 9,464 * 639	9,321 7,768	31,11
\$5,000 under \$10,000	35,727 35,263	59,017 112,736		* 9,464	9,321 7,768 15,525	31,11 62,29
\$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000	35,727 35,263 44,851	59,017 112,736 109,433	* 634 * 1,288	* 9,464 * 639 * 650	9,321 7,768 15,525 22,315	31,11 62,29 110,34
\$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000	35,727 35,263 44,851 67,258	59,017 112,736 109,433 226,743	* 634 * 1,288 * 976	* 9,464 * 639	9,321 7,768 15,525 22,315 23,029	31,11 62,29 110,34 150,75
\$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000	35,727 35,263 44,851 67,258 56,042	59,017 112,736 109,433 226,743 159,057	* 634 * 1,288 * 976 * 638	* 9,464 * 639 * 650 * 6,262 * 4,026	9,321 7,768 15,525 22,315	31,11 62,29 110,34 150,75 130,91
\$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000	35,727 35,263 44,851 67,258	59,017 112,736 109,433 226,743	* 634 * 1,288 * 976 * 638 * 3,991	* 9,464 * 639 * 650 * 6,262	9,321 7,768 15,525 22,315 23,029 21,831	31,1 ¹ 62,29 110,3 ² 150,7 ⁵ 130,9 ² 63,66
\$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000	35,727 35,263 44,851 67,258 56,042 51,738	59,017 112,736 109,433 226,743 159,057 119,286	* 634 * 1,288 * 976 * 638 * 3,991 ** 6,404	* 9,464 * 639 * 650 * 6,262 * 4,026 ** 53,310	9,321 7,768 15,525 22,315 23,029 21,831 17,068	31,11 62,29 110,34 150,75 130,9 63,66 233,36
\$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000	35,727 35,263 44,851 67,258 56,042 51,738 102,041	59,017 112,736 109,433 226,743 159,057 119,286 225,072	* 634 * 1,288 * 976 * 638 * 3,991 ** 6,404	* 9,464 * 639 * 650 * 6,262 * 4,026 ** 53,310	9,321 7,768 15,525 22,315 23,029 21,831 17,068 32,750	31,11 62,29 110,34 150,79 130,91 63,66 233,36 225,31
\$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000	35,727 35,263 44,851 67,258 56,042 51,738 102,041 82,589	59,017 112,736 109,433 226,743 159,057 119,286 225,072 491,884	* 634 * 1,288 * 976 * 638 * 3,991 ** 6,404 **	* 9,464 * 639 * 650 * 6,262 * 4,026 ** 53,310	9,321 7,768 15,525 22,315 23,029 21,831 17,068 32,750 28,421	31,1° 62,2° 110,3° 150,7° 130,9° 63,6° 233,3° 225,3°
\$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000	35,727 35,263 44,851 67,258 56,042 51,738 102,041 82,589 215,252	59,017 112,736 109,433 226,743 159,057 119,286 225,072 491,884 861,501	* 634 * 1,288 * 976 * 638 * 3,991 ** 6,404 ** ** * 3,389	* 9,464 * 639 * 650 * 6,262 * 4,026 ** 53,310 ** ** * 5,377	9,321 7,768 15,525 22,315 23,029 21,831 17,068 32,750 28,421 71,504	31,11 62,29 110,34 150,75 130,91 63,66 233,36 225,31 504,89
\$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000	35,727 35,263 44,851 67,258 56,042 51,738 102,041 82,589 215,252 180,207	59,017 112,736 109,433 226,743 159,057 119,286 225,072 491,884 861,501 1,059,007	* 634 * 1,288 * 976 * 638 * 3,991 ** 6,404 ** ** * 3,389 7,059	* 9,464 * 639 * 650 * 6,262 * 4,026 ** 53,310 ** ** * 5,377 28,988	9,321 7,768 15,525 22,315 23,029 21,831 17,068 32,750 28,421 71,504 69,352	31,1° 62,2° 110,3° 150,7° 130,9° 63,6° 233,3° 225,3° 504,8° 728,4° 884,0°
\$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000	35,727 35,263 44,851 67,258 56,042 51,738 102,041 82,589 215,252 180,207 345,379	59,017 112,736 109,433 226,743 159,057 119,286 225,072 491,884 861,501 1,059,007 2,837,668	* 634 * 1,288 * 976 * 638 * 3,991 ** 6,404 ** ** * 3,389 7,059 6,135	* 9,464 * 639 * 650 * 6,262 * 4,026 ** 53,310 ** ** * 5,377 28,988 6,277	9,321 7,768 15,525 22,315 23,029 21,831 17,068 32,750 28,421 71,504 69,352 77,246	31,11 62,29 110,34 150,75 130,91 63,66 233,36 225,31 504,89 728,45 884,02 566,66
\$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$500,000	35,727 35,263 44,851 67,258 56,042 51,738 102,041 82,589 215,252 180,207 345,379 175,914	59,017 112,736 109,433 226,743 159,057 119,286 225,072 491,884 861,501 1,059,007 2,837,668 3,544,250	* 634 * 1,288 * 976 * 638 * 3,991 ** 6,404 ** ** * 3,389 7,059 6,135 5,071	* 9,464 * 639 * 650 * 6,262 * 4,026 ** 53,310 ** ** * 5,377 28,988 6,277 27,442	9,321 7,768 15,525 22,315 23,029 21,831 17,068 32,750 28,421 71,504 69,352 77,246 23,808	31,1° 62,2° 110,3° 150,7° 130,9° 63,6° 233,3° 225,3° 504,8° 728,4° 884,0° 566,6° ** 193,6°
\$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$500,000 \$500,000 under \$1,000,000	35,727 35,263 44,851 67,258 56,042 51,738 102,041 82,589 215,252 180,207 345,379 175,914 62,429	59,017 112,736 109,433 226,743 159,057 119,286 225,072 491,884 861,501 1,059,007 2,837,668 3,544,250 2,247,534	* 634 * 1,288 * 976 * 638 * 3,991 ** 6,404 ** ** * 3,389 7,059 6,135 5,071 1,611	* 9,464 * 639 * 650 * 6,262 * 4,026 ** 53,310 ** ** * 5,377 28,988 6,277 27,442 13,640	9,321 7,768 15,525 22,315 23,029 21,831 17,068 32,750 28,421 71,504 69,352 77,246 23,808 ** 8,149	31,1' 62,2' 110,3' 150,7' 130,9 63,6' 233,3' 225,3' 504,8' 728,4' 884,0' 566,6'
\$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$500,000 \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	35,727 35,263 44,851 67,258 56,042 51,738 102,041 82,589 215,252 180,207 345,379 175,914 62,429 20,817	59,017 112,736 109,433 226,743 159,057 119,286 225,072 491,884 861,501 1,059,007 2,837,668 3,544,250 2,247,534 907,825	* 634 * 1,288 * 976 * 638 * 3,991 ** 6,404 ** ** ** * 3,389 7,059 6,135 5,071 1,611 666	* 9,464 * 639 * 650 * 6,262 * 4,026 ** 53,310 ** ** * 5,377 28,988 6,277 27,442 13,640 13,688	9,321 7,768 15,525 22,315 23,029 21,831 17,068 32,750 28,421 71,504 69,352 77,246 23,808 *** 8,149 ***	31,11 62,29 110,34 150,75 130,91 63,66 233,36 225,31 504,89 728,45 884,02 566,66
\$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000 \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	35,727 35,263 44,851 67,258 56,042 51,738 102,041 82,589 215,252 180,207 345,379 175,914 62,429 20,817 11,280	59,017 112,736 109,433 226,743 159,057 119,286 225,072 491,884 861,501 1,059,007 2,837,668 3,544,250 2,247,534 907,825 537,922	* 634 * 1,288 * 976 * 638 * 3,991 ** 6,404 ** ** ** * 3,389 7,059 6,135 5,071 1,611 666 340	* 9,464 * 639 * 650 * 6,262 * 4,026 ** 53,310 ** ** * 5,377 28,988 6,277 27,442 13,640 13,688 6,805	9,321 7,768 15,525 22,315 23,029 21,831 17,068 32,750 28,421 71,504 69,352 77,246 23,808 *** 8,149 ***	31,11 62,29 110,34 150,75 130,97 63,66 233,36 225,31 504,89 728,45 884,02 566,66
\$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000 \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000 \$2,000,000 under \$2,000,000	35,727 35,263 44,851 67,258 56,042 51,738 102,041 82,589 215,252 180,207 345,379 175,914 62,429 20,817 11,280 22,855	59,017 112,736 109,433 226,743 159,057 119,286 225,072 491,884 861,501 1,059,007 2,837,668 3,544,250 2,247,534 907,825 537,922 1,778,901	* 634 * 1,288 * 976 * 638 * 3,991 ** 6,404 ** ** ** * 3,389 7,059 6,135 5,071 1,611 666 340 657	* 9,464 * 639 * 650 * 6,262 * 4,026 ** 53,310 ** ** * 5,377 28,988 6,277 27,442 13,640 13,688 6,805 25,477	9,321 7,768 15,525 22,315 23,029 21,831 17,068 32,750 28,421 71,504 69,352 77,246 23,808 *** 8,149 *** ***	31,11 62,29 110,34 150,75 130,91 63,66 233,36 225,31 504,89 728,45 884,02 566,66
\$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000 \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000 \$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000 \$5,000,000 under \$5,000,000	35,727 35,263 44,851 67,258 56,042 51,738 102,041 82,589 215,252 180,207 345,379 175,914 62,429 20,817 11,280 22,855 8,336	59,017 112,736 109,433 226,743 159,057 119,286 225,072 491,884 861,501 1,059,007 2,837,668 3,544,250 2,247,534 907,825 537,922 1,778,901 644,516	* 634 * 1,288 * 976 * 638 * 3,991 ** 6,404 ** ** ** * 3,389 7,059 6,135 5,071 1,611 666 340 657 276	* 9,464 * 639 * 650 * 6,262 * 4,026 ** 53,310 ** * 5,377 28,988 6,277 27,442 13,640 13,688 6,805 25,477 7,403	9,321 7,768 15,525 22,315 23,029 21,831 17,068 32,750 28,421 71,504 69,352 77,246 23,808 *** 8,149 *** ***	103,50 31,11 62,29 110,34 150,75 130,91 63,66 233,36 225,31 504,89 728,45 884,02 566,66

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2009

Table 1. All Returns: Sources of Income, Adjustments, Deductions and Exemptions, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2007—Continued

Farm rental–	-continued		Total rental	and royalty	
Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
(85)	(86)	(87)	(88)	(89)	(90)
116,379	587,605	5,448,163	76,926,346	4,886,331	56,287,538
3,131	41,894	107,992	1,854,292	309,637	8,791,898
* 1,935	* 16,079	113,658	313,198	87,406	942,253
7,138	33,484	180,687	731,035	149,583	1,330,691
8,498	26,780	222,341	1,027,913	195,661	1,658,466
5,430	28,417	267,407	1,592,806	188,363	1,727,612
8,852	49,451	221,871	1,361,506	195,595	1,772,937
6,428	30,464	208,821	1,181,472	201,664	1,701,866
9,330	35,010	401,633	2,348,871	425,805	3,758,335
8,799	49,278	370,364	2,845,702	408,916	3,728,231
17,302	50,864	835,349	6,764,046	942,724	9,216,791
16,080	63,247	689,893	6,412,295	673,953	6,450,387
14,602	65,733	1,077,156	14,934,246	859,731	8,254,860
** 7,648	** 70,711	499,010	15,202,030	162,561	3,518,446
**	**	136,683	7,176,507	49,110	1,496,892
448	10,556	40,876	2,997,402	14,301	534,783
268	3,634	19,870	1,696,701	6,303	284,766
347	8,182	35,107	4,297,372	9,927	569,170
95	2,173	11,020	1,641,949	2,987	232,010
47	1,649	8,426	2,547,004	2,105	317,144
90,185	411,227	4,479,695	69,418,515	3,516,472	35,344,223
26,194	176,378	968,469	7,507,831	1,369,859	20,943,315
	Partnership and	S corporation		Estate ar	nd trust
Ne		Net		Ne	t
	Amount		Amount		Amount
	(02)		(04)		(06)
- ` '	` '	` '	` ′	(90)	(96)
5,146,366		2 700 624		E 42 77C	
74.070	547,401,480	2,798,624	132,696,270	543,776	
71,078	2,755,080	309,025	52,279,407	9,337	159,905
67,687	2,755,080 388,059	309,025 55,311	52,279,407 1,151,723	9,337 9,917	159,905 18,459
67,687 78,262	2,755,080 388,059 538,271	309,025 55,311 64,689	52,279,407 1,151,723 816,081	9,337 9,917 15,109	159,905 18,459 43,357
67,687 78,262 113,294	2,755,080 388,059 538,271 878,853	309,025 55,311 64,689 74,062	52,279,407 1,151,723 816,081 1,066,622	9,337 9,917 15,109 12,676	159,905 18,459 43,357 56,073
67,687 78,262 113,294 119,280	2,755,080 388,059 538,271 878,853 1,139,978	309,025 55,311 64,689 74,062 78,578	52,279,407 1,151,723 816,081 1,066,622 1,056,143	9,337 9,917 15,109 12,676 10,968	159,905 18,459 43,357 56,073 69,229
67,687 78,262 113,294 119,280 124,774	2,755,080 388,059 538,271 878,853 1,139,978 1,432,909	309,025 55,311 64,689 74,062 78,578 88,636	52,279,407 1,151,723 816,081 1,066,622 1,056,143 1,179,487	9,337 9,917 15,109 12,676 10,968 10,380	159,905 18,459 43,357 56,073 69,229 71,438
67,687 78,262 113,294 119,280 124,774 129,234	2,755,080 388,059 538,271 878,853 1,139,978 1,432,909 1,722,642	309,025 55,311 64,689 74,062 78,578 88,636 77,130	52,279,407 1,151,723 816,081 1,066,622 1,056,143 1,179,487 889,111	9,337 9,917 15,109 12,676 10,968 10,380 19,080	159,905 18,459 43,357 56,073 69,229 71,438 144,590
67,687 78,262 113,294 119,280 124,774 129,234 253,720	2,755,080 388,059 538,271 878,853 1,139,978 1,432,909 1,722,642 3,873,429	309,025 55,311 64,689 74,062 78,578 88,636 77,130 172,295	52,279,407 1,151,723 816,081 1,066,622 1,056,143 1,179,487 889,111 1,949,951	9,337 9,917 15,109 12,676 10,968 10,380 19,080 25,540	159,905 18,459 43,357 56,073 69,229 71,438 144,590
67,687 78,262 113,294 119,280 124,774 129,234 253,720 268,435	2,755,080 388,059 538,271 878,853 1,139,978 1,432,909 1,722,642 3,873,429 4,598,222	309,025 55,311 64,689 74,062 78,578 88,636 77,130 172,295 150,530	52,279,407 1,151,723 816,081 1,066,622 1,056,143 1,179,487 889,111 1,949,951 2,086,117	9,337 9,917 15,109 12,676 10,968 10,380 19,080 25,540 26,357	159,905 18,459 43,357 56,073 69,229 71,438 144,590 209,221 185,400
67,687 78,262 113,294 119,280 124,774 129,234 253,720 268,435 658,957	2,755,080 388,059 538,271 878,853 1,139,978 1,432,909 1,722,642 3,873,429 4,598,222 12,960,817	309,025 55,311 64,689 74,062 78,578 88,636 77,130 172,295 150,530 386,708	52,279,407 1,151,723 816,081 1,066,622 1,056,143 1,179,487 889,111 1,949,951 2,086,117 5,196,967	9,337 9,917 15,109 12,676 10,968 10,380 19,080 25,540 26,357 72,944	159,905 18,459 43,357 56,073 69,229 71,438 144,590 209,221 185,400 869,885
67,687 78,262 113,294 119,280 124,774 129,234 253,720 268,435 658,957 603,834	2,755,080 388,059 538,271 878,853 1,139,978 1,432,909 1,722,642 3,873,429 4,598,222 12,960,817 14,722,344	309,025 55,311 64,689 74,062 78,578 88,636 77,130 172,295 150,530 386,708 307,452	52,279,407 1,151,723 816,081 1,066,622 1,056,143 1,179,487 889,111 1,949,951 2,086,117 5,196,967 3,646,917	9,337 9,917 15,109 12,676 10,968 10,380 19,080 25,540 26,357 72,944 55,234	159,905 18,459 43,357 56,073 69,229 71,438 144,590 209,221 185,400 869,885 894,163
67,687 78,262 113,294 119,280 124,774 129,234 253,720 268,435 658,957 603,834 1,234,679	2,755,080 388,059 538,271 878,853 1,139,978 1,432,909 1,722,642 3,873,429 4,598,222 12,960,817 14,722,344 50,378,977	309,025 55,311 64,689 74,062 78,578 88,636 77,130 172,295 150,530 386,708 307,452 556,994	52,279,407 1,151,723 816,081 1,066,622 1,056,143 1,179,487 889,111 1,949,951 2,086,117 5,196,967 3,646,917 9,055,339	9,337 9,917 15,109 12,676 10,968 10,380 19,080 25,540 26,357 72,944 55,234	159,905 18,459 43,357 56,073 69,229 71,438 144,590 209,221 185,400 869,885 894,163 2,724,930
67,687 78,262 113,294 119,280 124,774 129,234 253,720 268,435 658,957 603,834 1,234,679 910,764	2,755,080 388,059 538,271 878,853 1,139,978 1,432,909 1,722,642 3,873,429 4,598,222 12,960,817 14,722,344 50,378,977 99,759,184	309,025 55,311 64,689 74,062 78,578 88,636 77,130 172,295 150,530 386,708 307,452 556,994 312,158	52,279,407 1,151,723 816,081 1,066,622 1,056,143 1,179,487 889,111 1,949,951 2,086,117 5,196,967 3,646,917 9,055,339 9,960,104	9,337 9,917 15,109 12,676 10,968 10,380 19,080 25,540 26,357 72,944 55,234 150,036 80,500	159,905 18,459 43,357 56,073 69,229 71,438 144,590 209,221 185,400 869,885 894,163 2,724,930 3,014,925
67,687 78,262 113,294 119,280 124,774 129,234 253,720 268,435 658,957 603,834 1,234,679 910,764 298,204	2,755,080 388,059 538,271 878,853 1,139,978 1,432,909 1,722,642 3,873,429 4,598,222 12,960,817 14,722,344 50,378,977 99,759,184 80,740,285	309,025 55,311 64,689 74,062 78,578 88,636 77,130 172,295 150,530 386,708 307,452 556,994 312,158 85,485	52,279,407 1,151,723 816,081 1,066,622 1,056,143 1,179,487 889,111 1,949,951 2,086,117 5,196,967 3,646,917 9,055,339 9,960,104 6,397,683	9,337 9,917 15,109 12,676 10,968 10,380 19,080 25,540 26,357 72,944 55,234 150,036 80,500 23,451	159,905 18,459 43,357 56,073 69,229 71,438 144,590 209,221 185,400 869,885 894,163 2,724,930 3,014,925 1,911,305
67,687 78,262 113,294 119,280 124,774 129,234 253,720 268,435 658,957 603,834 1,234,679 910,764 298,204 89,062	2,755,080 388,059 538,271 878,853 1,139,978 1,432,909 1,722,642 3,873,429 4,598,222 12,960,817 14,722,344 50,378,977 99,759,184 80,740,285 44,730,637	309,025 55,311 64,689 74,062 78,578 88,636 77,130 172,295 150,530 386,708 307,452 556,994 312,158 85,485 27,353	52,279,407 1,151,723 816,081 1,066,622 1,056,143 1,179,487 889,111 1,949,951 2,086,117 5,196,967 3,646,917 9,055,339 9,960,104 6,397,683 3,124,608	9,337 9,917 15,109 12,676 10,968 10,380 19,080 25,540 26,357 72,944 55,234 150,036 80,500 23,451 7,214	159,905 18,459 43,357 56,073 69,229 71,438 144,590 209,221 185,400 869,885 894,163 2,724,930 3,014,925 1,911,308
67,687 78,262 113,294 119,280 124,774 129,234 253,720 268,435 658,957 603,834 1,234,679 910,764 298,204 89,062 39,113	2,755,080 388,059 538,271 878,853 1,139,978 1,432,909 1,722,642 3,873,429 4,598,222 12,960,817 14,722,344 50,378,977 99,759,184 80,740,285 44,730,637 28,626,476	309,025 55,311 64,689 74,062 78,578 88,636 77,130 172,295 150,530 386,708 307,452 556,994 312,158 85,485 27,353 13,190	52,279,407 1,151,723 816,081 1,066,622 1,056,143 1,179,487 889,111 1,949,951 2,086,117 5,196,967 3,646,917 9,055,339 9,960,104 6,397,683 3,124,608 2,063,951	9,337 9,917 15,109 12,676 10,968 10,380 19,080 25,540 26,357 72,944 55,234 150,036 80,500 23,451 7,214 3,811	159,906 18,459 43,357 56,073 69,229 71,438 144,590 209,221 185,400 869,885 894,163 2,724,930 3,014,925 1,911,306 1,126,671 726,266
67,687 78,262 113,294 119,280 124,774 129,234 253,720 268,435 658,957 603,834 1,234,679 910,764 298,204 89,062 39,113 60,367	2,755,080 388,059 538,271 878,853 1,139,978 1,432,909 1,722,642 3,873,429 4,598,222 12,960,817 14,722,344 50,378,977 99,759,184 80,740,285 44,730,637 28,626,476 73,864,851	309,025 55,311 64,689 74,062 78,578 88,636 77,130 172,295 150,530 386,708 307,452 556,994 312,158 85,485 27,353 13,190 24,346	52,279,407 1,151,723 816,081 1,066,622 1,056,143 1,179,487 889,111 1,949,951 2,086,117 5,196,967 3,646,917 9,055,339 9,960,104 6,397,683 3,124,608 2,063,951 6,796,367	9,337 9,917 15,109 12,676 10,968 10,380 19,080 25,540 26,357 72,944 55,234 150,036 80,500 23,451 7,214 3,811 6,920	159,905 18,459 43,357 56,073 69,229 71,438 144,590 209,221 185,400 869,885 894,163 2,724,930 3,014,925 1,911,309 1,126,671 726,265 2,204,331
67,687 78,262 113,294 119,280 124,774 129,234 253,720 268,435 658,957 603,834 1,234,679 910,764 298,204 89,062 39,113 60,367 15,582	2,755,080 388,059 538,271 878,853 1,139,978 1,432,909 1,722,642 3,873,429 4,598,222 12,960,817 14,722,344 50,378,977 99,759,184 80,740,285 44,730,637 28,626,476 73,864,851 38,598,544	309,025 55,311 64,689 74,062 78,578 88,636 77,130 172,295 150,530 386,708 307,452 556,994 312,158 85,485 27,353 13,190 24,346 8,095	52,279,407 1,151,723 816,081 1,066,622 1,056,143 1,179,487 889,111 1,949,951 2,086,117 5,196,967 3,646,917 9,055,339 9,960,104 6,397,683 3,124,608 2,063,951 6,796,367 4,988,200	9,337 9,917 15,109 12,676 10,968 10,380 19,080 25,540 26,357 72,944 55,234 150,036 80,500 23,451 7,214 3,811 6,920 2,312	159,905 18,459 43,357 56,073 69,229 71,438 144,590 209,221 185,400 869,885 894,163 2,724,930 3,014,925 1,911,306 1,126,671 726,265 2,204,331 1,550,966
67,687 78,262 113,294 119,280 124,774 129,234 253,720 268,435 658,957 603,834 1,234,679 910,764 298,204 89,062 39,113 60,367	2,755,080 388,059 538,271 878,853 1,139,978 1,432,909 1,722,642 3,873,429 4,598,222 12,960,817 14,722,344 50,378,977 99,759,184 80,740,285 44,730,637 28,626,476 73,864,851	309,025 55,311 64,689 74,062 78,578 88,636 77,130 172,295 150,530 386,708 307,452 556,994 312,158 85,485 27,353 13,190 24,346	52,279,407 1,151,723 816,081 1,066,622 1,056,143 1,179,487 889,111 1,949,951 2,086,117 5,196,967 3,646,917 9,055,339 9,960,104 6,397,683 3,124,608 2,063,951 6,796,367	9,337 9,917 15,109 12,676 10,968 10,380 19,080 25,540 26,357 72,944 55,234 150,036 80,500 23,451 7,214 3,811 6,920	20,612,089 159,905 18,459 43,357 56,073 69,229 71,438 144,590 209,221 185,400 869,865 894,163 2,724,930 3,014,925 1,911,309 1,126,671 726,265 2,204,331 1,550,969 4,630,969 20,179,327
	Number of returns (85) 116,379 3,131 * 1,935 7,138 8,498 5,430 8,852 6,428 9,330 8,799 17,302 16,080 14,602 ** 7,648 ** 448 268 347 95 47 90,185 26,194 Net incon	returns (85) (86) 116,379 587,605 3,131 41,894 * 1,935 * 16,079 7,138 33,484 8,498 26,780 5,430 28,417 8,852 49,451 6,428 30,464 9,330 35,010 8,799 49,278 17,302 50,864 16,080 63,247 14,602 65,733 ** 7,648 ** 70,711 *** 448 10,556 268 3,634 347 8,182 95 2,173 47 1,649 90,185 411,227 26,194 176,378 Partnership and Net income Number of returns (91) (92)	Number of returns Amount Number of returns (85) (86) (87)	Number of returns Amount Number of returns Amount	Number of returns

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2009

Table 1. All Returns: Sources of Income, Adjustments, Deductions and Exemptions, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2007—Continued

	Estate and trus	t—continued		Far	m	
Size of adjusted gross income	Net loss		Net incom		Net loss	
income	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
	(97)	(98)	(99)	(100)	(101)	(102)
All returns, total	46,935	2,505,195	555,923	9,931,284	1,422,020	24,624,54
No adjusted gross income	3,026	783,949	18,352	313,683	108,409	4,662,5
\$1 under \$5,000	* 1,301	* 708	29,042	74,564	41,235	480,46
\$5,000 under \$10,000	* 645	* 1,195	29,824	140,696	46,737	529,54
\$10,000 under \$15,000	* 1,596	* 2,702	28,053	236,815	53,014	645,34
\$15,000 under \$20,000	* 32	* 25	26,118	290,998	72,577	1,098,6
\$20,000 under \$25,000	** 3,314	** 1,551	23,151	170,811	63,248	789,43
\$25,000 under \$30,000	**	**	26,720	341,176	64,763	693,03
\$30,000 under \$40,000	* 92	* 4,178	60,714	741,714	115,789	1,296,13
\$40,000 under \$50,000	* 1,298	* 5,991	46,866	628,347	127,533	1,526,46
\$50,000 under \$75,000	6,625	17,265	101,760	1,631,012	261,502	3,263,71
\$75,000 under \$100,000	4,026	65,114	62,648	1,162,310	180,673	2,241,17
\$100,000 under \$200,000	9,744	26,366	71,291	2,135,678	197,122	3,267,72
\$200,000 under \$500,000	7,423	83,001	23,410	1,264,055	63,043	1,902,3
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	3,017	79,916	** 7,972	** 799,425	15,144	818,1
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	976	53,899	**	**	4,344	313,09
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	660	44,280	**	**	2,004	192,1
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	1,496	249,678	**	**	3,309	421,70
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	730	155,963	**	**	896	192,3
\$10,000,000 or more	933	929,416	**	**	679	290,5
Taxable returns, total	39,231	1,656,188	388,208	8,211,729	1,031,905	15,961,30
Nontaxable returns, total	7,704	849,006	167,715	1,719,555	390,115	8,663,23
Size of adjusted gross income	Unemployment of		Tota Number of	I	Taxable Number of	
	Number of returns	Amount	returns	Amount	returns	Amount
	(103)	(104)	(105)	(106)	(107)	(108)
All returns, total	7,622,280	29,415,079	22,587,781	382,324,621	15,011,961	167,186,63
No adjusted gross income	29,139	122,199	519,845	7,371,536	1,354	3,72
\$1 under \$5,000	171,227	369,292	1,259,825	15,953,745	11,936	36,4
\$5,000 under \$10,000	496,447	1,364,401	1,631,173	22,997,564	17,643	80,8
\$10,000 under \$15,000	712,956	2,325,828	2,187,526	32,756,039	43,525	135,90
\$15,000 under \$20,000	810,873		1,899,408	29,623,331	399,421	384,7
<u> </u>	010,073	2,983,697	1,000,400	25,025,551	·	
\$20,000 under \$25,000	699,844	2,983,697 2,842,380	1,451,443	23,312,030	996,766	1,514,5
\$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000						
	699,844	2,842,380	1,451,443	23,312,030	996,766	3,194,6
\$25,000 under \$30,000	699,844 588,686	2,842,380 2,347,866	1,451,443 1,266,856	23,312,030 20,588,064	996,766 1,173,976	3,194,68 10,382,3
\$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000	699,844 588,686 941,925	2,842,380 2,347,866 3,838,093 2,757,856 5,193,432	1,451,443 1,266,856 2,067,687 1,660,425 3,498,707	23,312,030 20,588,064 34,724,519	996,766 1,173,976 2,066,054 1,660,425 3,496,067	3,194,6 10,382,3 14,140,7
\$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000	699,844 588,686 941,925 675,685	2,842,380 2,347,866 3,838,093 2,757,856	1,451,443 1,266,856 2,067,687 1,660,425	23,312,030 20,588,064 34,724,519 26,775,484	996,766 1,173,976 2,066,054 1,660,425	3,194,66 10,382,3 14,140,79 45,260,09
\$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000	699,844 588,686 941,925 675,685 1,239,741	2,842,380 2,347,866 3,838,093 2,757,856 5,193,432	1,451,443 1,266,856 2,067,687 1,660,425 3,498,707	23,312,030 20,588,064 34,724,519 26,775,484 59,666,407	996,766 1,173,976 2,066,054 1,660,425 3,496,067	3,194,66 10,382,3 14,140,79 45,260,09 34,731,9
\$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$500,000	699,844 588,686 941,925 675,685 1,239,741 630,395 548,111 68,039	2,842,380 2,347,866 3,838,093 2,757,856 5,193,432 2,494,861 2,383,383 341,536	1,451,443 1,266,856 2,067,687 1,660,425 3,498,707 2,103,953 2,225,151 618,963	23,312,030 20,588,064 34,724,519 26,775,484 59,666,407 41,017,644 47,759,212 14,754,941	996,766 1,173,976 2,066,054 1,660,425 3,496,067 2,103,952 2,225,137 618,940	3,194,6i 10,382,3' 14,140,7' 45,260,0! 34,731,9i 40,509,1: 12,541,4'
\$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$500,000 \$500,000 under \$1,000,000	699,844 588,686 941,925 675,685 1,239,741 630,395 548,111	2,842,380 2,347,866 3,838,093 2,757,856 5,193,432 2,494,861 2,383,383	1,451,443 1,266,856 2,067,687 1,660,425 3,498,707 2,103,953 2,225,151 618,963 119,959	23,312,030 20,588,064 34,724,519 26,775,484 59,666,407 41,017,644 47,759,212 14,754,941 3,009,675	996,766 1,173,976 2,066,054 1,660,425 3,496,067 2,103,952 2,225,137 618,940 119,913	3,194,6i 10,382,3' 14,140,7' 45,260,0! 34,731,9i 40,509,1: 12,541,4' 2,557,8*
\$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$500,000 \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	699,844 588,686 941,925 675,685 1,239,741 630,395 548,111 68,039	2,842,380 2,347,866 3,838,093 2,757,856 5,193,432 2,494,861 2,383,383 341,536 ** 50,253	1,451,443 1,266,856 2,067,687 1,660,425 3,498,707 2,103,953 2,225,151 618,963 119,959 31,772	23,312,030 20,588,064 34,724,519 26,775,484 59,666,407 41,017,644 47,759,212 14,754,941 3,009,675 807,477	996,766 1,173,976 2,066,054 1,660,425 3,496,067 2,103,952 2,225,137 618,940 119,913 31,770	3,194,6i 10,382,3i 14,140,7i 45,260,0i 34,731,9i 40,509,1i 12,541,4i 2,557,8i 686,3i
\$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$500,000 \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000 \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	699,844 588,686 941,925 675,685 1,239,741 630,395 548,111 68,039 ** 9,212	2,842,380 2,347,866 3,838,093 2,757,856 5,193,432 2,494,861 2,383,383 341,536 ** 50,253	1,451,443 1,266,856 2,067,687 1,660,425 3,498,707 2,103,953 2,225,151 618,963 119,959 31,772 13,906	23,312,030 20,588,064 34,724,519 26,775,484 59,666,407 41,017,644 47,759,212 14,754,941 3,009,675 807,477 360,765	996,766 1,173,976 2,066,054 1,660,425 3,496,067 2,103,952 2,225,137 618,940 119,913 31,770 13,906	3,194,6 10,382,3 14,140,7 45,260,0 34,731,9 40,509,1 12,541,4 2,557,8 686,3 306,6
\$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$500,000 \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000 \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000 \$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	699,844 588,686 941,925 675,685 1,239,741 630,395 548,111 68,039 ** 9,212 ** **	2,842,380 2,347,866 3,838,093 2,757,856 5,193,432 2,494,861 2,383,383 341,536 ** 50,253	1,451,443 1,266,856 2,067,687 1,660,425 3,498,707 2,103,953 2,225,151 618,963 119,959 31,772 13,906 21,551	23,312,030 20,588,064 34,724,519 26,775,484 59,666,407 41,017,644 47,759,212 14,754,941 3,009,675 807,477 360,765 574,238	996,766 1,173,976 2,066,054 1,660,425 3,496,067 2,103,952 2,225,137 618,940 119,913 31,770 13,906 21,547	3,194,6i 10,382,3i 14,140,7i 45,260,0i 34,731,9i 40,509,1i 12,541,4i 2,557,8i 686,3i 306,6i 488,0i
\$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$500,000 \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000 \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000 \$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000 \$5,000,000 under \$1,000,000	699,844 588,686 941,925 675,685 1,239,741 630,395 548,111 68,039 ** 9,212	2,842,380 2,347,866 3,838,093 2,757,856 5,193,432 2,494,861 2,383,383 341,536 ** 50,253	1,451,443 1,266,856 2,067,687 1,660,425 3,498,707 2,103,953 2,225,151 618,963 119,959 31,772 13,906 21,551 5,820	23,312,030 20,588,064 34,724,519 26,775,484 59,666,407 41,017,644 47,759,212 14,754,941 3,009,675 807,477 360,765 574,238 161,287	996,766 1,173,976 2,066,054 1,660,425 3,496,067 2,103,952 2,225,137 618,940 119,913 31,770 13,906 21,547 5,819	3,194,6i 10,382,3i 14,140,7i 45,260,0i 34,731,9i 40,509,1i 12,541,4i 2,557,8i 686,3i 306,6i 488,0i 137,0i
\$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$500,000 \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000 \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000 \$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000 \$5,000,000 under \$1,000,000 \$10,000,000 under \$10,000,000	699,844 588,686 941,925 675,685 1,239,741 630,395 548,111 68,039 ** 9,212 ** ** ** **	2,842,380 2,347,866 3,838,093 2,757,856 5,193,432 2,494,861 2,383,383 341,536 ** 50,253 **	1,451,443 1,266,856 2,067,687 1,660,425 3,498,707 2,103,953 2,225,151 618,963 119,959 31,772 13,906 21,551 5,820 3,809	23,312,030 20,588,064 34,724,519 26,775,484 59,666,407 41,017,644 47,759,212 14,754,941 3,009,675 807,477 360,765 574,238 161,287 110,663	996,766 1,173,976 2,066,054 1,660,425 3,496,067 2,103,952 2,225,137 618,940 119,913 31,770 13,906 21,547 5,819 3,809	3,194,64 10,382,33 14,140,79 45,260,09 34,731,90 40,509,12 12,541,4 2,557,84 686,33 306,63 488,00 137,00
\$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$500,000 \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000 \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000 \$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000 \$5,000,000 under \$1,000,000	699,844 588,686 941,925 675,685 1,239,741 630,395 548,111 68,039 ** 9,212 ** **	2,842,380 2,347,866 3,838,093 2,757,856 5,193,432 2,494,861 2,383,383 341,536 ** 50,253	1,451,443 1,266,856 2,067,687 1,660,425 3,498,707 2,103,953 2,225,151 618,963 119,959 31,772 13,906 21,551 5,820	23,312,030 20,588,064 34,724,519 26,775,484 59,666,407 41,017,644 47,759,212 14,754,941 3,009,675 807,477 360,765 574,238 161,287	996,766 1,173,976 2,066,054 1,660,425 3,496,067 2,103,952 2,225,137 618,940 119,913 31,770 13,906 21,547 5,819	1,514,56 3,194,68 10,382,37 14,140,79 45,260,09 34,731,90 40,509,12 12,541,41 2,557,84 686,33 306,65 488,06 137,06 94,05

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2009

Table 1. All Returns: Sources of Income, Adjustments, Deductions and Exemptions, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2007—Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

				Other inc	come [2]	
Size of adjusted gross income	Foreign-earned ir	ncome exclusion	Ne inco		Ne los	
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
	(109)	(110)	(111)	(112)	(113)	(114)
All returns, total	343,077	19,888,233	6,378,944	41,578,697	228,414	5,438,442
No adjusted gross income	71,449	3,100,831	93,251	1,207,791	37,756	1,813,062
\$1 under \$5,000	50,898	2,512,288	286,386	481,883	5,349	80,897
\$5,000 under \$10,000	26,542	1,330,864	284,926	758,413	4,289	132,077
\$10,000 under \$15,000	9,614	481,127	295,955	1,003,687	3,902	89,163
\$15,000 under \$20,000	11,741	738,432	266,273	866,460	9,980	136,537
\$20,000 under \$25,000	17,067	937,969	250,377	869,886	6,006	107,685
\$25,000 under \$30,000	10,992	683,407	250,083	862,275	8,695	49,437
\$30,000 under \$40,000	14,708	864,651	466,939	1,440,369	12,471	148,273
\$40,000 under \$50,000	6,946	426,198	445,636	1,376,383	13,096	181,653
\$50,000 under \$75,000	24,829	1,641,519	1,036,384	3,183,287	30,356	352,279
\$75,000 under \$100,000	18,682	1,216,335	807,667	3,156,127	18,143	283,953
\$100,000 under \$200,000	33,521	2,230,698	1,238,365	6,151,653	34,055	367,625
\$200,000 under \$500,000	31,109	2,461,234	433,726	6,936,089	27,042	650,326
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	8,908	753,960	121,263	3,514,765	9,683	319,764
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	2,456	209,542	36,624	1,449,509	2,852	97,586
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	1,190	102,573	17,306	873,550	1,380	91,147
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	1,772	144,600	30,758	2,838,120	2,174	158,996
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	389	30,667	9,582	1,253,168	620	107,393
\$10,000,000 or more	263	21,338	7,443	3,355,282	566	270,590
Taxable returns, total	155,725	10,120,382	5,174,443	36,606,309	159,419	2,944,370
Nontaxable returns, total	187,352	9,767,851	1,204,501	4,972,388	68,995	2,494,072
Size of						
Size of adjusted gross income	Net opera	iting loss	Gambling	earnings	Cancellation	on of debt
adjusted gross	Net opera Number of returns	ating loss	Gambling Number of returns	earnings Amount	Cancellation Number of returns	on of debt Amount
adjusted gross	Number of		Number of	•	Number of	
adjusted gross	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
adjusted gross income	Number of returns (115)	Amount (116)	Number of returns (117)	Amount (118)	Number of returns (119)	Amount (120)
adjusted gross income All returns, total	Number of returns (115) 922,895	Amount (116) 86,369,141	Number of returns (117) 2,008,658	Amount (118) 30,139,091	Number of returns (119) 271,290	Amount (120) 1,881,848 264,424
adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income	Number of returns (115) 922,895 504,445	Amount (116) 86,369,141 75,296,485	Number of returns (117) 2,008,658 20,631	Amount (118) 30,139,091 238,707	Number of returns (119) 271,290 6,084	Amount (120) 1,881,848
All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000	Number of returns (115) 922,895 504,445 58,424 71,126 41,680	Amount (116) 86,369,141 75,296,485 736,933 736,206 564,938	Number of returns (117) 2,008,658 20,631 38,064 59,611 91,657	Amount (118) 30,139,091 238,707 75,325 178,819 286,605	Number of returns (119) 271,290 6,084 * 5,340 7,527 15,414	Amount (120) 1,881,848 264,424 * 8,778 13,705 59,257
All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000	Number of returns (115) 922,895 504,445 58,424 71,126	Amount (116) 86,369,141 75,296,485 736,933 736,206 564,938 439,443	Number of returns (117) 2,008,658 20,631 38,064 59,611	Amount (118) 30,139,091 238,707 75,325 178,819 286,605 348,814	Number of returns (119) 271,290 6,084 * 5,340 7,527	Amount (120) 1,881,848 264,424 * 8,778 13,705 59,257 46,255
adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000	Number of returns (115) 922,895 504,445 58,424 71,126 41,680 37,474 26,394	Amount (116) 86,369,141 75,296,485 736,933 736,206 564,938 439,443 241,868	Number of returns (117) 2,008,658 20,631 38,064 59,611 91,657 99,477 100,369	Amount (118) 30,139,091 238,707 75,325 178,819 286,605 348,814 393,027	Number of returns (119) 271,290 6,084 * 5,340 7,527 15,414 13,964 13,312	Amount (120) 1,881,848 264,424 * 8,778 13,705 59,257 46,255 30,797
adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000	Number of returns (115) 922,895 504,445 58,424 71,126 41,680 37,474 26,394 22,262	Amount (116) 86,369,141 75,296,485 736,933 736,206 564,938 439,443 241,868 299,677	Number of returns (117) 2,008,658 20,631 38,064 59,611 91,657 99,477 100,369 91,992	Amount (118) 30,139,091 238,707 75,325 178,819 286,605 348,814 393,027 345,105	Number of returns (119) 271,290 6,084 * 5,340 7,527 15,414 13,964 13,312 14,640	Amount (120) 1,881,848 264,424 * 8,778 13,705 59,257 46,255 30,797 101,932
adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$20,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000	Number of returns (115) 922,895 504,445 58,424 71,126 41,680 37,474 26,394 22,262 28,857	Amount (116) 86,369,141 75,296,485 736,933 736,206 564,938 439,443 241,868 299,677 536,755	Number of returns (117) 2,008,658 20,631 38,064 59,611 91,657 99,477 100,369 91,992 182,667	Amount (118) 30,139,091 238,707 75,325 178,819 286,605 348,814 393,027 345,105 795,157	Number of returns (119) 271,290 6,084 * 5,340 7,527 15,414 13,964 13,312 14,640 31,203	Amount (120) 1,881,848 264,424 * 8,778 13,705 59,257 46,255 30,797 101,932 100,843
adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000	Number of returns (115) 922,895 504,445 58,424 71,126 41,680 37,474 26,394 22,262 28,857 24,277	Amount (116) 86,369,141 75,296,485 736,933 736,206 564,938 439,443 241,868 299,677 536,755 422,833	Number of returns (117) 2,008,658 20,631 38,064 59,611 91,657 99,477 100,369 91,992 182,667 169,021	Amount (118) 30,139,091 238,707 75,325 178,819 286,605 348,814 393,027 345,105 795,157 851,662	Number of returns (119) 271,290 6,084 * 5,340 7,527 15,414 13,964 13,312 14,640 31,203 27,097	Amount (120) 1,881,848 264,424 * 8,778 13,705 59,257 46,255 30,797 101,932 100,843 91,931
adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000	Number of returns (115) 922,895 504,445 58,424 71,126 41,680 37,474 26,394 22,262 28,857 24,277 33,980	Amount (116) 86,369,141 75,296,485 736,933 736,206 564,938 439,443 241,868 299,677 536,755 422,833 672,949	Number of returns (117) 2,008,658 20,631 38,064 59,611 91,657 99,477 100,369 91,992 182,667 169,021 396,435	Amount (118) 30,139,091 238,707 75,325 178,819 286,605 348,814 393,027 345,105 795,157 851,662 2,276,226	Number of returns (119) 271,290 6,084 * 5,340 7,527 15,414 13,964 13,312 14,640 31,203 27,097 59,334	Amount (120) 1,881,848 264,424 * 8,778 13,705 59,257 46,255 30,797 101,932 100,843 91,931 315,112
adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000	Number of returns (115) 922,895 504,445 58,424 71,126 41,680 37,474 26,394 22,262 28,857 24,277 33,980 20,714	Amount (116) 86,369,141 75,296,485 736,206 564,938 439,443 241,868 299,677 536,755 422,833 672,949 469,867	Number of returns (117) 2,008,658 20,631 38,064 59,611 91,657 99,477 100,369 91,992 182,667 169,021 396,435 267,995	Amount (118) 30,139,091 238,707 75,325 178,819 286,605 348,814 393,027 345,105 795,157 851,662 2,276,226 1,983,957	Number of returns (119) 271,290 6,084 * 5,340 7,527 15,414 13,964 13,312 14,640 31,203 27,097 59,334 26,204	Amount (120) 1,881,848 264,424 * 8,778 13,705 59,257 46,255 30,797 101,932 100,843 91,931 315,112 176,108
adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$55,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000	Number of returns (115) 922,895 504,445 58,424 71,126 41,680 37,474 26,394 22,262 28,857 24,277 33,980 20,714 29,005	Amount (116) 86,369,141 75,296,485 736,933 736,206 564,938 439,443 241,868 299,677 536,755 422,833 672,949 469,867 1,074,932	Number of returns (117) 2,008,658 20,631 38,064 59,611 91,657 99,477 100,369 91,992 182,667 169,021 396,435 267,995 353,092	Amount (118) 30,139,091 238,707 75,325 178,819 286,605 348,814 393,027 345,105 795,157 851,662 2,276,226 1,983,957 4,909,396	Number of returns (119) 271,290 6,084 * 5,340 7,527 15,414 13,964 13,312 14,640 31,203 27,097 59,334 26,204 37,538	Amount (120) 1,881,848 264,424 * 8,778 13,705 59,257 46,255 30,797 101,932 100,843 91,931 315,112 176,108 295,332
adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$55,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$500,000	Number of returns (115) 922,895 504,445 58,424 71,126 41,680 37,474 26,394 22,262 28,857 24,277 33,980 20,714 29,005 14,524	Amount (116) 86,369,141 75,296,485 736,206 564,938 439,443 241,868 299,677 536,755 422,833 672,949 469,867 1,074,932 1,023,608	Number of returns (117) 2,008,658 20,631 38,064 59,611 91,657 99,477 100,369 91,992 182,667 169,021 396,435 267,995 353,092 102,885	Amount (118) 30,139,091 238,707 75,325 178,819 286,605 348,814 393,027 345,105 795,157 851,662 2,276,226 1,983,957 4,909,396 5,776,072	Number of returns (119) 271,290 6,084 * 5,340 7,527 15,414 13,964 13,312 14,640 31,203 27,097 59,334 26,204 37,538 6,929	Amount (120) 1,881,848 264,424 * 8,778 13,705 59,257 46,255 30,797 101,932 100,843 91,931 315,112 176,108 295,332 143,627
adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$500,000 \$500,000 under \$500,000	Number of returns (115) 922,895 504,445 58,424 71,126 41,680 37,474 26,394 22,262 28,857 24,277 33,980 20,714 29,005 14,524 5,473	Amount (116) 86,369,141 75,296,485 736,206 564,938 439,443 241,868 299,677 536,755 422,833 672,949 469,867 1,074,932 1,023,608 900,349	Number of returns (117) 2,008,658 20,631 38,064 59,611 91,657 99,477 100,369 91,992 182,667 169,021 396,435 267,995 353,092 102,885 21,830	Amount (118) 30,139,091 238,707 75,325 178,819 286,605 348,814 393,027 345,105 795,157 851,662 2,276,226 1,983,957 4,909,396 5,776,072 2,635,573	Number of returns (119) 271,290 6,084 * 5,340 7,527 15,414 13,964 13,312 14,640 31,203 27,097 59,334 26,204 37,538 6,929 2,250	Amount (120) 1,881,848 264,424 * 8,778 13,705 59,257 46,255 30,797 101,932 100,843 91,931 315,112 176,108 295,332 143,627 60,843
adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$20,000 under \$20,000 \$25,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,000,000	Number of returns (115) 922,895 504,445 58,424 71,126 41,680 37,474 26,394 22,262 28,857 24,277 33,980 20,714 29,005 14,524 5,473 1,490	Amount (116) 86,369,141 75,296,485 736,206 564,938 439,443 241,868 299,677 536,755 422,833 672,949 469,867 1,074,932 1,023,608 900,349 399,164	Number of returns (117) 2,008,658 20,631 38,064 59,611 91,657 99,477 100,369 91,992 182,667 169,021 396,435 267,995 353,092 102,885 21,830 5,326	Amount (118) 30,139,091 238,707 75,325 178,819 286,605 348,814 393,027 345,105 795,157 851,662 2,276,226 1,983,957 4,909,396 5,776,072 2,635,573 1,437,289	Number of returns (119) 271,290 6,084 * 5,340 7,527 15,414 13,964 13,312 14,640 31,203 27,097 59,334 26,204 37,538 6,929 2,250 1,023	Amount (120) 1,881,848 264,424 * 8,778 13,705 59,257 46,255 30,797 101,932 100,843 91,931 315,112 176,108 295,332 143,627 60,843 20,044
adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,000,000	Number of returns (115) 922,895 504,445 58,424 71,126 41,680 37,474 26,394 22,262 28,857 24,277 33,980 20,714 29,005 14,524 5,473 1,490 809	Amount (116) 86,369,141 75,296,485 736,206 564,938 439,443 241,868 299,677 536,755 422,833 672,949 469,867 1,074,932 1,023,608 900,349 399,164 257,977	Number of returns (117) 2,008,658 20,631 38,064 59,611 91,657 99,477 100,369 91,992 182,667 169,021 396,435 267,995 353,092 102,885 21,830 5,326 2,453	Amount (118) 30,139,091 238,707 75,325 178,819 286,605 348,814 393,027 345,105 795,157 851,662 2,276,226 1,983,957 4,909,396 5,776,072 2,635,573 1,437,289 887,721	Number of returns (119) 271,290 6,084 * 5,340 7,527 15,414 13,964 13,312 14,640 31,203 27,097 59,334 26,204 37,538 6,929 2,250 1,023 505	Amount (120) 1,881,848 264,424 * 8,778 13,705 59,257 46,255 30,797 101,932 100,843 91,931 315,112 176,108 295,332 143,627 60,843 20,044 11,285
adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$2,000,000 \$2,000,000 under \$2,000,000	Number of returns (115) 922,895 504,445 58,424 71,126 41,680 37,474 26,394 22,262 28,857 24,277 33,980 20,714 29,005 14,524 5,473 1,490 809 1,236	Amount (116) 86,369,141 75,296,485 736,206 564,938 439,443 241,868 299,677 536,755 422,833 672,949 469,867 1,074,932 1,023,608 900,349 399,164 257,977 787,434	Number of returns (117) 2,008,658 20,631 38,064 59,611 91,657 99,477 100,369 91,992 182,667 169,021 396,435 267,995 353,092 102,885 21,830 5,326 2,453 3,614	Amount (118) 30,139,091 238,707 75,325 178,819 286,605 348,814 393,027 345,105 795,157 851,662 2,276,226 1,983,957 4,909,396 5,776,072 2,635,573 1,437,289 887,721 1,956,086	Number of returns (119) 271,290 6,084 * 5,340 7,527 15,414 13,964 13,312 14,640 31,203 27,097 59,334 26,204 37,538 6,929 2,250 1,023 505 1,369	Amount (120) 1,881,848 264,424 * 8,778 13,705 59,257 46,255 30,797 101,932 100,843 91,931 315,112 176,108 295,332 143,627 60,843 20,044 11,285 43,423
adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$2,000,000 \$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000 \$5,000,000 under \$5,000,000 \$5,000,000 under \$5,000,000	Number of returns (115) 922,895 504,445 58,424 71,126 41,680 37,474 26,394 22,262 28,857 24,277 33,980 20,714 29,005 14,524 5,473 1,490 809 1,236 420	Amount (116) 86,369,141 75,296,485 736,296 564,938 439,443 241,868 299,677 536,755 422,833 672,949 469,867 1,074,932 1,023,608 900,349 399,164 257,977 787,434 454,131	Number of returns (117) 2,008,658 20,631 38,064 59,611 91,657 99,477 100,369 91,992 182,667 169,021 396,435 267,995 353,092 102,885 21,830 5,326 2,453 3,614 993	Amount (118) 30,139,091 238,707 75,325 178,819 286,605 348,814 393,027 345,105 795,157 851,662 2,276,226 1,983,957 4,909,396 5,776,072 2,635,573 1,437,289 887,721 1,956,086 1,149,801	Number of returns (119) 271,290 6,084 * 5,340 7,527 15,414 13,964 13,312 14,640 31,203 27,097 59,334 26,204 37,538 6,929 2,250 1,023 505 1,369 722	Amount (120) 1,881,848 264,424 * 8,778 13,705 59,257 46,255 30,797 101,932 100,843 91,931 315,112 176,108 295,332 143,627 60,843 20,044 11,285 43,423 39,025
adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$5,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$2,000,000 \$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000 \$1,500,000 under \$5,000,000 \$2,000,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,000,000	Number of returns (115) 922,895 504,445 58,424 71,126 41,680 37,474 26,394 22,262 28,857 24,277 33,980 20,714 29,005 14,524 5,473 1,490 809 1,236 420 308	Amount (116) 86,369,141 75,296,485 736,296 564,938 439,443 241,868 299,677 536,755 422,833 672,949 469,867 1,074,932 1,023,608 900,349 399,164 257,977 787,434 454,131 1,053,592	Number of returns (117) 2,008,658 20,631 38,064 59,611 91,657 99,477 100,369 91,992 182,667 169,021 396,435 267,995 353,092 102,885 21,830 5,326 2,453 3,614 993 546	Amount (118) 30,139,091 238,707 75,325 178,819 286,605 348,814 393,027 345,105 795,157 851,662 2,276,226 1,983,957 4,909,396 5,776,072 2,635,573 1,437,289 887,721 1,956,086 1,149,801 3,613,748	Number of returns (119) 271,290 6,084 * 5,340 7,527 15,414 13,964 13,312 14,640 31,203 27,097 59,334 26,204 37,538 6,929 2,250 1,023 505 1,369 722 834	Amount (120) 1,881,848 264,424 * 8,778 13,705 59,257 46,255 30,797 101,932 100,843 91,931 315,112 176,108 295,332 143,627 60,843 20,044 11,285 43,423 39,025 59,127
adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$2,000,000 \$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000 \$5,000,000 under \$5,000,000 \$5,000,000 under \$5,000,000	Number of returns (115) 922,895 504,445 58,424 71,126 41,680 37,474 26,394 22,262 28,857 24,277 33,980 20,714 29,005 14,524 5,473 1,490 809 1,236 420	Amount (116) 86,369,141 75,296,485 736,296 564,938 439,443 241,868 299,677 536,755 422,833 672,949 469,867 1,074,932 1,023,608 900,349 399,164 257,977 787,434 454,131	Number of returns (117) 2,008,658 20,631 38,064 59,611 91,657 99,477 100,369 91,992 182,667 169,021 396,435 267,995 353,092 102,885 21,830 5,326 2,453 3,614 993	Amount (118) 30,139,091 238,707 75,325 178,819 286,605 348,814 393,027 345,105 795,157 851,662 2,276,226 1,983,957 4,909,396 5,776,072 2,635,573 1,437,289 887,721 1,956,086 1,149,801	Number of returns (119) 271,290 6,084 * 5,340 7,527 15,414 13,964 13,312 14,640 31,203 27,097 59,334 26,204 37,538 6,929 2,250 1,023 505 1,369 722	Amount (120) 1,881,848 264,424 * 8,778 13,705 59,257 46,255 30,797 101,932 100,843 91,931 315,112 176,108 295,332 143,627 60,843 20,044 11,285 43,423 39,025

31

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2009

Table 1. All Returns: Sources of Income, Adjustments, Deductions and Exemptions, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2007—Continued

			Statutory ad	ljustments		
Size of adjusted gross income	Tota	al	IRA pay	ments	Student interest de	
income	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
	(121)	(122)	(123)	(124)	(125)	(126)
All returns, total	36,050,434	123,020,191	3,299,773	12,876,504	9,091,081	7,463,75
No adjusted gross income	505,612	1,893,525	23,487	64,635	83,379	73,47
\$1 under \$5,000	1,635,787	1,789,360	20,990	51,190	139,814	111,93
\$5,000 under \$10,000	2,438,569	2,843,336	40,220	109,634	234,530	173,09
\$10,000 under \$15,000	2,475,896	3,186,721	75,424	175,494	337,357	214,46
\$15,000 under \$20,000	1,928,344	3,100,284	130,087	326,810	429,974	320,68
\$20,000 under \$25,000	1,721,800	3,063,006	159,916	467,821	552,426	409,83
\$25,000 under \$30,000	1,730,700	3,164,134	180,192	522,250	585,104	451,83
\$30,000 under \$40,000	3,260,629	6,321,890	366,798	1,161,254	1,247,145	1,023,38
\$40,000 under \$50,000	2,992,008	6,857,424	358,130	1,235,547	1,103,736	973,04
\$50,000 under \$75,000	5,958,186	14,594,376	735,985	2,875,141	1,989,832	1,581,57
\$75,000 under \$100,000	4,012,495	11,761,140	480,976	1,928,773	1,352,672	1,354,14
\$100,000 under \$200,000	5,486,954	26,133,133	583,141	2,869,847	1,035,113	776,28
\$200,000 under \$500,000	1,359,290	19,758,989	108,718	817,239	0	
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	325,121	7,990,742	23,111	174,131	0	
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	89,045	2,788,644	5,551	43,020	0	
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	39,303	1,513,507	2,568	19,690	0	
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	62,068	3,057,251	3,504	26,661	0	
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	16,795	1,234,637	652	4,865	0	
\$10,000,000 or more	11,834	1,968,094	323	2,502	0	
Taxable returns, total	25,570,531	104,709,035	2,851,139	11,576,425	7,507,398	6,261,13
Nontaxable returns, total	10,479,903	18,311,157	448,633	1,300,078	1,583,683	1,202,62
			Statutory adjustme	ents—continued		
Size of adjusted gross	Educator e		Tuition ar		Domestic pi activities de	
income	Number of	Amount	Number of	Amount	Number of	Amount
	returns (127)	(128)	returns (129)	(130)	returns	(132)
All materians destail	` ′	, ,	` ,	` '	(131)	, ,
All returns, total	3,654,214	925,997	4,543,382	10,578,961	478,999	6,780,48
No adjusted gross income	6,361	1,550	143,951	472,709	684	1,14
\$1 under \$5,000	9,281	2,021	265,562	767,787	2,135	10
\$5,000 under \$10,000	23,567	5,177	352,046	965,025	2,123	59
\$10,000 under \$15,000	53,342 76,309	11,701	210,672	461,956 362,649	5,975	3,13
\$15,000 under \$20,000				302.049	1,621	1,19
		17,918	162,415		0.740	0.07
\$20,000 under \$25,000	91,160	20,528	158,800	341,792	6,716	
\$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000	91,160 107,327	20,528 25,345	158,800 135,878	341,792 315,005	9,193	11,07
\$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000	91,160 107,327 343,406	20,528 25,345 81,796	158,800 135,878 208,465	341,792 315,005 436,874	9,193 20,997	11,07 24,98
\$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000	91,160 107,327 343,406 354,759	20,528 25,345 81,796 85,675	158,800 135,878 208,465 270,691	341,792 315,005 436,874 538,746	9,193 20,997 18,243	11,07 24,98 19,96
\$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000	91,160 107,327 343,406 354,759 781,837	20,528 25,345 81,796 85,675 195,207	158,800 135,878 208,465 270,691 715,754	341,792 315,005 436,874 538,746 1,475,144	9,193 20,997 18,243 46,327	11,07 24,98 19,96 78,94
\$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000	91,160 107,327 343,406 354,759 781,837 750,323	20,528 25,345 81,796 85,675 195,207 191,904	158,800 135,878 208,465 270,691 715,754 409,371	341,792 315,005 436,874 538,746 1,475,144 862,867	9,193 20,997 18,243 46,327 49,014	11,07 24,98 19,96 78,94 123,15
\$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000	91,160 107,327 343,406 354,759 781,837 750,323 933,931	20,528 25,345 81,796 85,675 195,207 191,904 255,768	158,800 135,878 208,465 270,691 715,754 409,371 1,509,778	341,792 315,005 436,874 538,746 1,475,144 862,867 3,578,408	9,193 20,997 18,243 46,327 49,014 110,198	11,07 24,98 19,96 78,94 123,15 361,02
\$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$500,000	91,160 107,327 343,406 354,759 781,837 750,323 933,931 110,219	20,528 25,345 81,796 85,675 195,207 191,904 255,768 28,359	158,800 135,878 208,465 270,691 715,754 409,371 1,509,778	341,792 315,005 436,874 538,746 1,475,144 862,867 3,578,408	9,193 20,997 18,243 46,327 49,014 110,198 107,762	11,07 24,98 19,96 78,94 123,15 361,02
\$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$500,000 \$500,000 under \$1,000,000	91,160 107,327 343,406 354,759 781,837 750,323 933,931 110,219 ** 12,391	20,528 25,345 81,796 85,675 195,207 191,904 255,768	158,800 135,878 208,465 270,691 715,754 409,371 1,509,778 0	341,792 315,005 436,874 538,746 1,475,144 862,867 3,578,408 0	9,193 20,997 18,243 46,327 49,014 110,198 107,762 43,608	11,07 24,98 19,96 78,94 123,15 361,02 934,70 807,60
\$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$500,000 \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	91,160 107,327 343,406 354,759 781,837 750,323 933,931 110,219 ** 12,391	20,528 25,345 81,796 85,675 195,207 191,904 255,768 28,359	158,800 135,878 208,465 270,691 715,754 409,371 1,509,778 0	341,792 315,005 436,874 538,746 1,475,144 862,867 3,578,408 0	9,193 20,997 18,243 46,327 49,014 110,198 107,762 43,608 17,591	11,07 24,98 19,96 78,94 123,15 361,02 934,70 807,60 558,44
\$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$500,000 \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000 \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	91,160 107,327 343,406 354,759 781,837 750,323 933,931 110,219 ** 12,391	20,528 25,345 81,796 85,675 195,207 191,904 255,768 28,359 ** 3,047 **	158,800 135,878 208,465 270,691 715,754 409,371 1,509,778 0	341,792 315,005 436,874 538,746 1,475,144 862,867 3,578,408 0 0	9,193 20,997 18,243 46,327 49,014 110,198 107,762 43,608 17,591 9,470	11,07 24,98 19,96 78,94 123,15 361,02 934,70 807,60 558,44
\$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$500,000 \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000 \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000 \$2,000,000 under \$2,000,000	91,160 107,327 343,406 354,759 781,837 750,323 933,931 110,219 ** 12,391 **	20,528 25,345 81,796 85,675 195,207 191,904 255,768 28,359	158,800 135,878 208,465 270,691 715,754 409,371 1,509,778 0 0	341,792 315,005 436,874 538,746 1,475,144 862,867 3,578,408 0 0	9,193 20,997 18,243 46,327 49,014 110,198 107,762 43,608 17,591 9,470	11,07 24,98 19,96 78,94 123,15 361,02 934,70 807,60 558,44 408,51 1,288,42
\$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000 \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000 \$2,000,000 under \$2,000,000 \$5,000,000 under \$5,000,000 \$5,000,000 under \$5,000,000	91,160 107,327 343,406 354,759 781,837 750,323 933,931 110,219 ** 12,391	20,528 25,345 81,796 85,675 195,207 191,904 255,768 28,359 ** 3,047 **	158,800 135,878 208,465 270,691 715,754 409,371 1,509,778 0 0	341,792 315,005 436,874 538,746 1,475,144 862,867 3,578,408 0 0 0	9,193 20,997 18,243 46,327 49,014 110,198 107,762 43,608 17,591 9,470 17,556 5,577	11,07 24,98 19,96 78,94 123,15 361,02 934,70 807,60 558,44 408,51 1,288,42 746,42
\$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$500,000 \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000 \$2,000,000 under \$2,000,000 \$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000 \$5,000,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,000,000	91,160 107,327 343,406 354,759 781,837 750,323 933,931 110,219 ** 12,391 **	20,528 25,345 81,796 85,675 195,207 191,904 255,768 28,359 ** 3,047 **	158,800 135,878 208,465 270,691 715,754 409,371 1,509,778 0 0 0	341,792 315,005 436,874 538,746 1,475,144 862,867 3,578,408 0 0 0	9,193 20,997 18,243 46,327 49,014 110,198 107,762 43,608 17,591 9,470 17,556 5,577 4,210	11,07 24,98 19,96 78,94 123,15 361,02 934,70 807,60 558,44 408,51 1,288,42 746,42
\$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000 \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000 \$2,000,000 under \$2,000,000 \$5,000,000 under \$5,000,000 \$5,000,000 under \$5,000,000	91,160 107,327 343,406 354,759 781,837 750,323 933,931 110,219 ** 12,391 **	20,528 25,345 81,796 85,675 195,207 191,904 255,768 28,359 ** 3,047 **	158,800 135,878 208,465 270,691 715,754 409,371 1,509,778 0 0	341,792 315,005 436,874 538,746 1,475,144 862,867 3,578,408 0 0 0	9,193 20,997 18,243 46,327 49,014 110,198 107,762 43,608 17,591 9,470 17,556 5,577	6,37: 11,07: 24,98: 19,96: 78,94: 123,15: 361,02: 934,70: 807,60: 558,44: 408,51: 1,288,42: 746,42: 1,404,67: 6,715,49:

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2009

Table 1. All Returns: Sources of Income, Adjustments, Deductions and Exemptions, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2007—Continued

Statutory adjustments—continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

adjusted gross income	Health s account de	-	One-half of de self-employi		Moving ex adjustr	•
income	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
	(133)	(134)	(135)	(136)	(137)	(138)
All returns, total	592,526	1,500,881	17,840,382	24,759,998	1,119,044	2,903,022
No adjusted gross income	7,038	21,469	254,752	248,544	7,066	20,709
\$1 under \$5,000	* 1,327	* 3,256	1,244,753	318,928	11,811	17,006
\$5,000 under \$10,000	6,392	5,696	1,880,521	918,609	24,722	45,013
\$10,000 under \$15,000	10,182	11,237	1,831,236	1,331,239	53,319	100,665
\$15,000 under \$20,000	15,132	25,330	1,183,622	1,013,204	59,552	123,689
\$20,000 under \$25,000	15,057	19,579	828,889	803,026	67,460	123,066
\$25,000 under \$30,000	17,725	32,266	788,741	790,236	77,638	149,955
\$30,000 under \$40,000	41,101	65,393	1,302,578	1,411,678	141,346	249,311
\$40,000 under \$50,000	40,774	60,986	1,136,466	1,372,044	138,395	326,627
\$50,000 under \$75,000	92,325	165,157	2,276,801	2,926,638	202,018	488,269
\$75,000 under \$100,000	89,434	215,219	1,571,424	2,445,050	112,439	311,555
	143,181					
\$100,000 under \$200,000		415,578	2,243,918	5,000,078	172,176	639,422
\$200,000 under \$500,000	80,445	318,365	917,493	3,467,613	44,555	252,024
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	22,228	93,940	230,500	1,227,992	4,686	36,949
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	5,030	23,822	60,375	423,321	1,016	9,278
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	1,879	8,710	26,572	227,296	348	3,095
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	2,549	11,764	41,935	437,098	396	4,602
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	510	2,185	11,455	146,790	75	1,455
\$10,000,000 or more	217	930	8,350	250,614	29	332
Taxable returns, total	523,706	1,364,512	10,542,960	19,204,135	956,350	2,494,933
Nontaxable returns, total	68,820	136,368	7,297,423 Statutory adjustme	5,555,863	162,695	408,089
Size of	Payments to a Keogh plan					
adjusted gross			Penalty or withdrawal o	*	Alimo pai	•
adjusted gross income			•	*		•
, ,	Keogh Number of	plan	withdrawal o	of savings Amount	paid Number of	d
income	Number of returns (139)	Amount (140)	Number of returns (141)	Amount (142)	Number of returns (143)	Amount (144)
income All returns, total	Number of returns (139) 1,191,135	Amount (140) 22,262,415	Number of returns (141) 1,164,446	Amount (142) 352,592	Number of returns (143) 599,587	Amount (144) 9,496,674
All returns, total No adjusted gross income	Number of returns (139) 1,191,135 7,109	Amount (140) 22,262,415 43,354	withdrawal o Number of returns (141) 1,164,446 21,629	Amount (142) 352,592 6,880	Number of returns (143) 599,587 14,393	Amount (144) 9,496,674 349,175
All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000	Number of returns (139) 1,191,135 7,109 4,353	Amount (140) 22,262,415 43,354 10,927	withdrawal of Number of returns (141) 1,164,446 21,629 47,624	Amount (142) 352,592 6,880 8,338	Number of returns (143) 599,587 14,393 10,859	Amount (144) 9,496,674 349,175 103,804
All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000	Number of returns (139) 1,191,135 7,109 4,353 6,536	Amount (140) 22,262,415 43,354 10,927 37,532	withdrawal of Number of returns (141) 1,164,446 21,629 47,624 69,538	Amount (142) 352,592 6,880 8,338 20,330	Number of returns (143) 599,587 14,393 10,859 5,579	Amount (144) 9,496,674 349,175 103,804 47,961
All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000	Number of returns (139) 1,191,135 7,109 4,353 6,536 9,824	Amount (140) 22,262,415 43,354 10,927 37,532 40,557	withdrawal of Number of returns (141) 1,164,446 21,629 47,624 69,538 70,654	Amount (142) 352,592 6,880 8,338 20,330 18,524	Number of returns (143) 599,587 14,393 10,859 5,579 11,276	Amount (144) 9,496,674 349,175 103,804 47,961 103,318
All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000	Number of returns (139) 1,191,135 7,109 4,353 6,536 9,824 12,310	Amount (140) 22,262,415 43,354 10,927 37,532 40,557 90,061	withdrawal of Number of returns (141) 1,164,446 21,629 47,624 69,538 70,654 59,297	Amount (142) 352,592 6,880 8,338 20,330 18,524 18,902	Number of returns (143) 599,587 14,393 10,859 5,579 11,276 10,898	Amount (144) 9,496,674 349,175 103,804 47,961 103,318 107,273
All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000	Number of returns (139) 1,191,135 7,109 4,353 6,536 9,824 12,310 12,322	Amount (140) 22,262,415 43,354 10,927 37,532 40,557 90,061 46,297	withdrawal of Number of returns (141) 1,164,446 21,629 47,624 69,538 70,654 59,297 56,460	Amount (142) 352,592 6,880 8,338 20,330 18,524 18,902 12,102	Number of returns (143) 599,587 14,393 10,859 5,579 11,276 10,898 13,032	Amount (144) 9,496,674 349,175 103,804 47,961 103,318 107,273 99,901
All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000	Number of returns (139) 1,191,135 7,109 4,353 6,536 9,824 12,310 12,322 15,303	plan Amount (140) 22,262,415 43,354 10,927 37,532 40,557 90,061 46,297 67,316	withdrawal of Number of returns (141) 1,164,446 21,629 47,624 69,538 70,654 59,297 56,460 61,713	Amount (142) 352,592 6,880 8,338 20,330 18,524 18,902 12,102 20,645	Number of returns (143) 599,587 14,393 10,859 5,579 11,276 10,898 13,032 14,933	Amount (144) 9,496,674 349,175 103,804 47,961 103,318 107,273 99,901 116,080
All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000	Number of returns (139) 1,191,135 7,109 4,353 6,536 9,824 12,310 12,322 15,303 29,835	plan Amount (140) 22,262,415 43,354 10,927 37,532 40,557 90,061 46,297 67,316 189,150	withdrawal of Number of returns (141) 1,164,446 21,629 47,624 69,538 70,654 59,297 56,460 61,713 106,984	Amount (142) 352,592 6,880 8,338 20,330 18,524 18,902 12,102 20,645 25,546	Number of returns (143) 599,587 14,393 10,859 5,579 11,276 10,898 13,032 14,933 37,189	Amount (144) 9,496,674 349,175 103,804 47,961 103,318 107,273 99,901 116,080 250,359
All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000	Number of returns (139) 1,191,135 7,109 4,353 6,536 9,824 12,310 12,322 15,303 29,835 37,221	plan Amount (140) 22,262,415 43,354 10,927 37,532 40,557 90,061 46,297 67,316 189,150 346,221	withdrawal of Number of returns (141) 1,164,446 21,629 47,624 69,538 70,654 59,297 56,460 61,713 106,984 100,481	Amount (142) 352,592 6,880 8,338 20,330 18,524 18,902 12,102 20,645 25,546 19,655	Number of returns (143) 599,587 14,393 10,859 5,579 11,276 10,898 13,032 14,933 37,189 59,415	Amount (144) 9,496,674 349,175 103,804 47,961 103,318 107,273 99,901 116,080 250,359 546,304
Income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000	Number of returns (139) 1,191,135 7,109 4,353 6,536 9,824 12,310 12,322 15,303 29,835 37,221 112,920	plan Amount (140) 22,262,415 43,354 10,927 37,532 40,557 90,061 46,297 67,316 189,150 346,221 909,681	withdrawal of Number of returns (141) 1,164,446 21,629 47,624 69,538 70,654 59,297 56,460 61,713 106,984 100,481 203,179	Amount (142) 352,592 6,880 8,338 20,330 18,524 18,902 12,102 20,645 25,546 19,655 67,148	Number of returns (143) 599,587 14,393 10,859 5,579 11,276 10,898 13,032 14,933 37,189 59,415 116,263	Amount (144) 9,496,674 349,175 103,804 47,961 103,318 107,273 99,901 116,080 250,359 546,304 1,107,474
Income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000	Number of returns (139) 1,191,135 7,109 4,353 6,536 9,824 12,310 12,322 15,303 29,835 37,221 112,920 130,502	plan Amount (140) 22,262,415 43,354 10,927 37,532 40,557 90,061 46,297 67,316 189,150 346,221 909,681 1,215,860	withdrawal of Number of returns (141) 1,164,446 21,629 47,624 69,538 70,654 59,297 56,460 61,713 106,984 100,481 203,179 148,996	Amount (142) 352,592 6,880 8,338 20,330 18,524 18,902 12,102 20,645 25,546 19,655 67,148 43,356	Number of returns (143) 599,587 14,393 10,859 5,579 11,276 10,898 13,032 14,933 37,189 59,415 116,263 85,346	Amount (144) 9,496,674 349,175 103,804 47,961 103,318 107,273 99,901 116,080 250,359 546,304 1,107,474 848,887
Income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000	Number of returns (139) 1,191,135 7,109 4,353 6,536 9,824 12,310 12,322 15,303 29,835 37,221 112,920 130,502 369,417	plan Amount (140) 22,262,415 43,354 10,927 37,532 40,557 90,061 46,297 67,316 189,150 346,221 909,681 1,215,860 5,613,576	withdrawal of Number of returns (141) 1,164,446 21,629 47,624 69,538 70,654 59,297 56,460 61,713 106,984 100,481 203,179 148,996 165,209	Amount (142) 352,592 6,880 8,338 20,330 18,524 18,902 12,102 20,645 25,546 19,655 67,148 43,356 43,070	Number of returns (143) 599,587 14,393 10,859 5,579 11,276 10,898 13,032 14,933 37,189 59,415 116,263 85,346 134,041	Amount (144) 9,496,674 349,175 103,804 47,961 103,318 107,273 99,901 116,080 250,359 546,304 1,107,474 848,887 1,935,362
Income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$500,000	Number of returns (139) 1,191,135 7,109 4,353 6,536 9,824 12,310 12,322 15,303 29,835 37,221 112,920 130,502 369,417 308,279	plan Amount (140) 22,262,415 43,354 10,927 37,532 40,557 90,061 46,297 67,316 189,150 346,221 909,681 1,215,860 5,613,576 8,046,722	withdrawal of Number of returns (141) 1,164,446 21,629 47,624 69,538 70,654 59,297 56,460 61,713 106,984 100,481 203,179 148,996 165,209 41,305	Amount (142) 352,592 6,880 8,338 20,330 18,524 18,902 12,102 20,645 25,546 19,655 67,148 43,356 43,070 27,915	Number of returns (143) 599,587 14,393 10,859 5,579 11,276 10,898 13,032 14,933 37,189 59,415 116,263 85,346 134,041 58,695	Amount (144) 9,496,674 349,175 103,804 47,961 103,318 107,273 99,901 116,080 250,359 546,304 1,107,474 848,887 1,935,362 1,880,586
Income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$25,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$500,000 \$500,000 under \$1,000,000	Number of returns (139) 1,191,135 7,109 4,353 6,536 9,824 12,310 12,322 15,303 29,835 37,221 112,920 130,502 369,417 308,279 87,350	plan Amount (140) 22,262,415 43,354 10,927 37,532 40,557 90,061 46,297 67,316 189,150 346,221 909,681 1,215,860 5,613,576 8,046,722 3,322,546	withdrawal of Number of returns (141) 1,164,446 21,629 47,624 69,538 70,654 59,297 56,460 61,713 106,984 100,481 203,179 148,996 165,209 41,305 7,034	Amount (142) 352,592 6,880 8,338 20,330 18,524 18,902 12,102 20,645 25,546 19,655 67,148 43,356 43,070 27,915 11,283	Number of returns (143) 599,587 14,393 10,859 5,579 11,276 10,898 13,032 14,933 37,189 59,415 116,263 85,346 134,041 58,695 16,244	Amount (144) 9,496,674 349,175 103,804 47,961 103,318 107,273 99,901 116,080 250,359 546,304 1,107,474 848,887 1,935,362 1,880,586 909,345
Income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$20,000 \$25,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,000,000	Number of returns (139) 1,191,135 7,109 4,353 6,536 9,824 12,310 12,322 15,303 29,835 37,221 112,920 130,502 369,417 308,279 87,350 21,367	plan Amount (140) 22,262,415 43,354 10,927 37,532 40,557 90,061 46,297 67,316 189,150 346,221 909,681 1,215,860 5,613,576 8,046,722 3,322,546 992,851	withdrawal of Number of returns (141) 1,164,446 21,629 47,624 69,538 70,654 59,297 56,460 61,713 106,984 100,481 203,179 148,996 165,209 41,305 7,034 1,877	Amount (142) 352,592 6,880 8,338 20,330 18,524 18,902 12,102 20,645 25,546 19,655 67,148 43,356 43,070 27,915 11,283 2,482	Number of returns (143) 599,587 14,393 10,859 5,579 11,276 10,898 13,032 14,933 37,189 59,415 116,263 85,346 134,041 58,695 16,244 4,446	Amount (144) 9,496,674 349,175 103,804 47,961 103,318 107,273 99,901 116,080 250,359 546,304 1,107,474 848,887 1,935,362 1,880,586 909,345 307,719
Income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$25,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000 \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	Number of returns (139) 1,191,135 7,109 4,353 6,536 9,824 12,310 12,322 15,303 29,835 37,221 112,920 130,502 369,417 308,279 87,350 21,367 8,902	plan Amount (140) 22,262,415 43,354 10,927 37,532 40,557 90,061 46,297 67,316 189,150 346,221 909,681 1,215,860 5,613,576 8,046,722 3,322,546 992,851 443,259	withdrawal of Number of returns (141) 1,164,446 21,629 47,624 69,538 70,654 59,297 56,460 61,713 106,984 100,481 203,179 148,996 165,209 41,305 7,034 1,877 746	Amount (142) 352,592 6,880 8,338 20,330 18,524 18,902 12,102 20,645 25,546 19,655 67,148 43,356 43,070 27,915 11,283 2,482 1,889	Number of returns (143) 599,587 14,393 10,859 5,579 11,276 10,898 13,032 14,933 37,189 59,415 116,263 85,346 134,041 58,695 16,244 4,446 2,160	Amount (144) 9,496,674 349,175 103,804 47,961 103,318 107,273 99,901 116,080 250,359 546,304 1,107,474 848,887 1,935,362 1,880,586 909,345 307,719 203,043
All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000 \$2,000,000 under \$2,000,000 \$2,000,000 under \$2,000,000	Number of returns (139) 1,191,135 7,109 4,353 6,536 9,824 12,310 12,322 15,303 29,835 37,221 112,920 130,502 369,417 308,279 87,350 21,367 8,902 12,835	plan Amount (140) 22,262,415 43,354 10,927 37,532 40,557 90,061 46,297 67,316 189,150 346,221 909,681 1,215,860 5,613,576 8,046,722 3,322,546 992,851 443,259 642,558	withdrawal of neums (141) 1,164,446 21,629 47,624 69,538 70,654 59,297 56,460 61,713 106,984 100,481 203,179 148,996 165,209 41,305 7,034 1,877 746 1,227	Amount (142) 352,592 6,880 8,338 20,330 18,524 18,902 12,102 20,645 25,546 19,655 67,148 43,356 43,070 27,915 11,283 2,482 1,889 2,665	Number of returns (143) 599,587 14,393 10,859 5,579 11,276 10,898 13,032 14,933 37,189 59,415 116,263 85,346 134,041 58,695 16,244 4,446 2,160 3,223	Amount (144) 9,496,674 349,175 103,804 47,961 103,318 107,273 99,901 116,080 250,359 546,304 1,107,474 848,887 1,935,362 1,880,586 909,345 307,719 203,043 313,948
All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000 \$2,000,000 under \$2,000,000 \$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000 \$5,000,000 under \$5,000,000	Number of returns (139) 1,191,135 7,109 4,353 6,536 9,824 12,310 12,322 15,303 29,835 37,221 112,920 130,502 369,417 308,279 87,350 21,367 8,902 12,835 2,830	plan Amount (140) 22,262,415 43,354 10,927 37,532 40,557 90,061 46,297 67,316 189,150 346,221 909,681 1,215,860 5,613,576 8,046,722 3,322,546 992,851 443,259 642,558 121,755	withdrawal of Number of returns (141) 1,164,446 21,629 47,624 69,538 70,654 59,297 56,460 61,713 106,984 100,481 203,179 148,996 165,209 41,305 7,034 1,877 746 1,227 285	Amount (142) 352,592 6,880 8,338 20,330 18,524 18,902 12,102 20,645 25,546 19,655 67,148 43,356 43,070 27,915 11,283 2,482 1,889 2,665 893	Number of returns (143) 599,587 14,393 10,859 5,579 11,276 10,898 13,032 14,933 37,189 59,415 116,263 85,346 134,041 58,695 16,244 4,446 2,160 3,223 922	Amount (144) 9,496,674 349,175 103,804 47,961 103,318 107,273 99,901 116,080 250,359 546,304 1,107,474 848,887 1,935,362 1,880,586 909,345 307,719 203,043 313,948 133,092
All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$50,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$1,000,000 \$100,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$2,000,000 \$2,000,000 under \$2,000,000 \$2,000,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,500,000 under \$5,000,000 \$2,000,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,000,000 \$2,000,000 under \$1,000,000	Number of returns (139) 1,191,135 7,109 4,353 6,536 9,824 12,310 12,322 15,303 29,835 37,221 112,920 130,502 369,417 308,279 87,350 21,367 8,902 12,835 2,830 1,918	plan Amount (140) 22,262,415 43,354 10,927 37,532 40,557 90,061 46,297 67,316 189,150 346,221 909,681 1,215,860 5,613,576 8,046,722 3,322,546 992,851 443,259 642,558 121,755 82,191	withdrawal of Number of returns (141) 1,164,446 21,629 47,624 69,538 70,654 59,297 56,460 61,713 106,984 100,481 203,179 148,996 165,209 41,305 7,034 1,877 746 1,227 285 210	Amount (142) 352,592 6,880 8,338 20,330 18,524 18,902 12,102 20,645 25,546 19,655 67,148 43,356 43,070 27,915 11,283 2,482 1,889 2,665 893 969	Number of returns (143) 599,587 14,393 10,859 5,579 11,276 10,898 13,032 14,933 37,189 59,415 116,263 85,346 134,041 58,695 16,244 4,446 2,160 3,223 922 671	Amount (144) 9,496,674 349,175 103,804 47,961 103,318 107,273 99,901 116,080 250,359 546,304 1,107,474 848,887 1,935,362 1,880,586 909,345 307,719 203,043 313,948 133,092
All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000 \$2,000,000 under \$2,000,000 \$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000 \$5,000,000 under \$5,000,000	Number of returns (139) 1,191,135 7,109 4,353 6,536 9,824 12,310 12,322 15,303 29,835 37,221 112,920 130,502 369,417 308,279 87,350 21,367 8,902 12,835 2,830	plan Amount (140) 22,262,415 43,354 10,927 37,532 40,557 90,061 46,297 67,316 189,150 346,221 909,681 1,215,860 5,613,576 8,046,722 3,322,546 992,851 443,259 642,558 121,755	withdrawal of Number of returns (141) 1,164,446 21,629 47,624 69,538 70,654 59,297 56,460 61,713 106,984 100,481 203,179 148,996 165,209 41,305 7,034 1,877 746 1,227 285	Amount (142) 352,592 6,880 8,338 20,330 18,524 18,902 12,102 20,645 25,546 19,655 67,148 43,356 43,070 27,915 11,283 2,482 1,889 2,665 893	Number of returns (143) 599,587 14,393 10,859 5,579 11,276 10,898 13,032 14,933 37,189 59,415 116,263 85,346 134,041 58,695 16,244 4,446 2,160 3,223 922	Amount (144) 9,496,674 349,175 103,804 47,961 103,318 107,273 99,901 116,080 250,359 546,304 1,107,474 848,887 1,935,362 1,880,586 909,345 307,719 203,043 313,948 133,092

33

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2009

Table 1. All Returns: Sources of Income, Adjustments, Deductions and Exemptions, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2007—Continued

	Statutory adjustments—continued							
Size of adjusted gross income	Self-employ insurance		Medical Sa Account de	-	Certain business reservists, perform			
income	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount		
	(145)	(146)	(147)	(148)	(149)	(150)		
All returns, total	3,838,721	21,283,306	10,972	21,748	135,102	420,75		
No adjusted gross income	119,007	557,811	* 16	* 32	* 1,407	* 2,4		
\$1 under \$5,000	112,326	360,901	0	0	* 3,941	* 11,28		
\$5,000 under \$10,000	136,861	446,172	0	0	* 4,771	* 35,0		
\$10,000 under \$15,000	180,530	642,368	0	0	* 8,997	* 23,8		
\$15,000 under \$20,000	180,379	662,861	0	0	* 3,654	* 8,5		
\$20,000 under \$25,000	174,133	655,495	0	0	8,907	18,4		
\$25,000 under \$30,000	159,113	624,786	0	0	* 5,306	* 6,9		
\$30,000 under \$40,000	287,051	1,274,043	** 10,956	** 21,715	12,909	35,1		
\$40,000 under \$50,000	279,657	1,223,425	0	0	10,179	55,2		
\$50,000 under \$75,000	515,812	2,448,058	**	**	29,722	119,2		
\$75,000 under \$100,000	374,358	2,071,575	**	**	16,059	35,5		
\$100,000 under \$200,000	677,052	4,380,276	**	**	23,960	54,9		
\$200,000 under \$500,000	427,983	3,644,884	**	**	5,207	13,8		
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	125,346	1,312,782	**	**	* 51	*		
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	37,708	397,456	**	**	* 8	*		
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	16,415	183,284	**	**	0			
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	24,817	273,988	**	**	* 19	*		
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	6,047	68,779	**	**	** 6	**		
\$10,000,000 or more	4,124	54,362	**	**	**			
Taxable returns, total	2,890,621	17,099,314	10,655	21,011	110,351	351,0		
Montavable returns total	948,100	4,183,992	* 040					
NOMAZADIE FELUTIIS, TOTAI	<u> </u>		* 316	* 737	24,751	69,72		
Size of adjusted gross income	Statutory adjustm	ents—continued	Basic standard	İ	Additional standa	·		
Size of adjusted gross	Statutory adjustm	ents—continued	<u> </u>	İ	<u> </u>	<u> </u>		
Size of adjusted gross	Statutory adjustm Other adjust	ents—continued streets [3]	Basic standard	I deduction	Additional standa	ard deduction		
Size of adjusted gross income	Statutory adjustm Other adjus Number of returns	ents—continued stments [3]	Basic standard Number of returns	I deduction Amount	Additional standar	Amount (156)		
Size of adjusted gross income	Statutory adjustm Other adjus Number of returns (151)	ents—continued streents [3] Amount (152)	Basic standard Number of returns (153)	Amount (154)	Additional standar	Amount (156)		
Size of adjusted gross income All returns, total	Other adjustm Other adjus Number of returns (151) 139,569	ents—continued stments [3] Amount (152) 1,295,091	Number of returns (153) 90,510,904	Amount (154) 635,824,934	Additional standar Number of returns (155) 11,703,100	Amount (156) 18,356,7		
Size of adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income	Other adjustm Other adjustm Number of returns (151) 139,569 1,006	ents—continued stments [3] Amount (152) 1,295,091 18,183	Number of returns (153) 90,510,904	Amount (154) 635,824,934 0	Number of returns (155) 11,703,100 0	Amount (156) 18,356,7		
Size of adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000	Statutory adjustm Other adjus Number of returns (151) 139,569 1,006 * 2,193	ents—continued streets [3] Amount (152) 1,295,091 18,183 * 21,686	Number of returns (153) 90,510,904 0 11,584,608	Amount (154) 635,824,934 0 52,358,260	Number of returns (155) 11,703,100 0 828,852	Amount (156) 18,356,7 1,192,5 1,655,5		
Size of adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000	Other adjustm Other adjustm Number of returns (151) 139,569 1,006 * 2,193 * 3,599	ents—continued streets [3] Amount (152) 1,295,091 18,183 * 21,686 * 33,490	Number of returns (153) 90,510,904 0 11,584,608 11,551,250	Amount (154) 635,824,934 0 52,358,260 71,005,029	Number of returns (155) 11,703,100 0 828,852 1,129,197	Amount (156) 18,356,7 1,192,5 1,655,5 2,357,7		
Size of adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000	Other adjustm Other adjustm Number of returns (151) 139,569 1,006 * 2,193 * 3,599 * 5,786	ents—continued streets [3] Amount (152) 1,295,091 18,183 * 21,686 * 33,490 * 29,110	Number of returns (153) 90,510,904 0 11,584,608 11,551,250 10,895,549	Amount (154) 635,824,934 0 52,358,260 71,005,029 72,551,678	Additional standar Number of returns (155) 11,703,100 0 828,852 1,129,197 1,594,077	Amount (156) 18,356,7 1,192,5 1,655,5 2,357,7 2,078,5		
Size of adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000	Other adjustm Other adjustm Number of returns (151) 139,569 1,006 * 2,193 * 3,599 * 5,786 * 3,814	ents—continued strments [3] Amount (152) 1,295,091 18,183 * 21,686 * 33,490 * 29,110 * 17,088	Number of returns (153) 90,510,904 0 11,584,608 11,551,250 10,895,549 9,807,592	Amount (154) 635,824,934 0 52,358,260 71,005,029 72,551,678 68,383,443	Number of returns (155) 11,703,100 0 828,852 1,129,197 1,594,077 1,329,864	Amount (156) 18,356,7 1,192,5 1,655,5 2,357,7 2,078,5 1,508,3		
Size of adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000	Other adjustm Other adjustm Number of returns (151) 139,569 1,006 * 2,193 * 3,599 * 5,786 * 3,814 * 7,982	ents—continued stments [3] Amount (152) 1,295,091 18,183 * 21,686 * 33,490 * 29,110 * 17,088 * 38,747	Number of returns (153) 90,510,904 0 11,584,608 11,551,250 10,895,549 9,807,592 8,499,833	Amount (154) 635,824,934 0 52,358,260 71,005,029 72,551,678 68,383,443 60,611,995	Additional standar Number of returns (155) 11,703,100 0 828,852 1,129,197 1,594,077 1,329,864 934,526	Amount (156) 18,356,7 1,192,5 1,655,5 2,357,7 2,078,5 1,508,3 1,217,3		
Size of adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000	Other adjustm Other adjustm Number of returns (151) 139,569 1,006 * 2,193 * 3,599 * 5,786 * 3,814 * 7,982 10,239	ents—continued streents [3] Amount (152) 1,295,091 18,183 * 21,686 * 33,490 * 29,110 * 17,088 * 38,747 30,375	Number of returns (153) 90,510,904 0 11,584,608 11,551,250 10,895,549 9,807,592 8,499,833 7,213,443	Amount (154) 635,824,934 0 52,358,260 71,005,029 72,551,678 68,383,443 60,611,995 52,139,536	Additional standar Number of returns (155) 11,703,100 0 828,852 1,129,197 1,594,077 1,329,864 934,526 784,134	Amount (156) 18,356,7 1,192,5 1,655,5 2,357,7 2,078,5 1,508,3 1,217,3 1,906,7		
Size of adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$30,000 under \$30,000	Other adjustm Other adjustm Number of returns (151) 139,569 1,006 2,193 3,599 5,786 3,814 7,982 10,239 18,427	ents—continued stments [3] Amount (152) 1,295,091 18,183 * 21,686 * 33,490 * 29,110 * 17,088 * 38,747 30,375 91,793	Number of returns (153) 90,510,904 0 11,584,608 11,551,250 10,895,549 9,807,592 8,499,833 7,213,443 10,432,015	Amount (154) 635,824,934 0 52,358,260 71,005,029 72,551,678 68,383,443 60,611,995 52,139,536 77,887,560	Additional standar Number of returns (155) 11,703,100 0 828,852 1,129,197 1,594,077 1,329,864 934,526 784,134 1,186,095	Amount (156) 18,356,7 1,192,5 1,655,5 2,357,7 2,078,5 1,508,3 1,217,3 1,906,7 1,388,3		
Size of adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000	Other adjustm Other adjustm Number of returns (151) 139,569 1,006 2,193 3,599 5,786 3,814 7,982 10,239 18,427 14,806	ents—continued stments [3] Amount (152) 1,295,091 18,183 * 21,686 * 33,490 * 29,110 * 17,088 * 38,747 30,375 91,793 53,955	Number of returns (153) 90,510,904 0 11,584,608 11,551,250 10,895,549 9,807,592 8,499,833 7,213,443 10,432,015 6,621,552	Amount (154) 635,824,934 0 52,358,260 71,005,029 72,551,678 68,383,443 60,611,995 52,139,536 77,887,560 52,259,343	Additional standar Number of returns (155) 11,703,100 0 828,852 1,129,197 1,594,077 1,329,864 934,526 784,134 1,186,095 887,413	Amount (156) 18,356,7 1,192,5 1,655,5 2,357,7 2,078,5 1,508,3 1,217,3 1,906,7 1,388,3 2,607,4		
Size of adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000	Other adjustm Other adjustm Number of returns (151) 139,569 1,006 2,193 3,599 5,786 3,814 7,982 10,239 18,427 14,806	ents—continued stments [3] Amount (152) 1,295,091 18,183 * 21,686 * 33,490 * 29,110 * 17,088 * 38,747 30,375 91,793 53,955	Number of returns (153) 90,510,904 0 11,584,608 11,551,250 10,895,549 9,807,592 8,499,833 7,213,443 10,432,015 6,621,552 8,670,135	Amount (154) 635,824,934 0 52,358,260 71,005,029 72,551,678 68,383,443 60,611,995 52,139,536 77,887,560 52,259,343 77,201,024	Additional standar Number of returns (155) 11,703,100 0 828,852 1,129,197 1,594,077 1,329,864 934,526 784,134 1,186,095 887,413 1,617,169	Amount (156) 18,356,7 1,192,5 1,655,5 2,357,7 2,078,5 1,508,3 1,217,3 1,906,7 1,388,3 2,607,4 1,311,2		
Size of adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000	Other adjustm Other adjustm Number of returns (151) 139,569 1,006 2,193 3,599 5,786 3,814 7,982 10,239 18,427 14,806 ** 41,366 ***	ents—continued stments [3] Amount (152) 1,295,091 18,183 * 21,686 * 33,490 * 29,110 * 17,088 * 38,747 30,375 91,793 53,955 ** 240,825	Number of returns (153) 90,510,904 0 11,584,608 11,551,250 10,895,549 9,807,592 8,499,833 7,213,443 10,432,015 6,621,552 8,670,135 3,217,944	Amount (154) 635,824,934 0 52,358,260 71,005,029 72,551,678 68,383,443 60,611,995 52,139,536 77,887,560 52,259,343 77,201,024 31,517,945	Number of returns (155) 11,703,100 0 828,852 1,129,197 1,594,077 1,329,864 934,526 784,134 1,186,095 887,413 1,617,169 762,857	Amount (156) 18,356,7 1,192,5 1,655,5 2,357,7 2,078,5 1,508,3 1,217,3 1,906,7 1,388,3 2,607,4 1,311,2 969,2		
Size of adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$20,000 \$25,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000	Other adjustm Other adjustm Number of returns (151) 139,569 1,006 * 2,193 * 3,599 * 5,786 * 3,814 * 7,982 10,239 18,427 14,806 ** 41,366 ** 18,605	ents—continued stments [3] Amount (152) 1,295,091 18,183 * 21,686 * 33,490 * 29,110 * 17,088 * 38,747 30,375 91,793 53,955 ** 240,825 ** 194,846	Number of returns (153) 90,510,904 0 11,584,608 11,551,250 10,895,549 9,807,592 8,499,833 7,213,443 10,432,015 6,621,552 8,670,135 3,217,944 1,764,546	Amount (154) 635,824,934 0 52,358,260 71,005,029 72,551,678 68,383,443 60,611,995 52,139,536 77,887,560 52,259,343 77,201,024 31,517,945 17,495,413	Number of returns (155) 11,703,100 0 828,852 1,129,197 1,594,077 1,329,864 934,526 784,134 1,186,095 887,413 1,617,169 762,857 554,530	Amount (156) 18,356,7 1,192,5 1,655,5 2,357,7 2,078,5 1,508,3 1,217,3 1,906,7 1,388,3 2,607,4 1,311,2 969,2 131,2		
Size of adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$500,000	Other adjustm Other adjustm Number of returns (151) 139,569 1,006 * 2,193 * 3,599 * 5,786 * 3,814 * 7,982 10,239 18,427 14,806 ** 41,366 ** 18,605	ents—continued stments [3] Amount (152) 1,295,091 18,183 * 21,686 * 33,490 * 29,110 * 17,088 * 38,747 30,375 91,793 53,955 ** 240,825 ** 194,846	Number of returns (153) 90,510,904 0 11,584,608 11,551,250 10,895,549 9,807,592 8,499,833 7,213,443 10,432,015 6,621,552 8,670,135 3,217,944 1,764,546 195,868	Amount (154) 635,824,934 0 52,358,260 71,005,029 72,551,678 68,383,443 60,611,995 52,139,536 77,887,560 52,259,343 77,201,024 31,517,945 17,495,413 1,868,288	Additional standar Number of returns (155) 11,703,100 0 828,852 1,129,197 1,594,077 1,329,864 934,526 784,134 1,186,095 887,413 1,617,169 762,857 554,530 75,638	Amount (156) 18,356,7 1,192,5 1,655,5 2,357,7 2,078,5 1,508,3 1,217,3 1,906,7 1,388,3 2,607,4 1,311,2 969,2 131,2 24,1		
Size of adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$20,000 \$25,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$500,000 \$500,000 under \$500,000	Other adjustm Other adjustm Number of returns (151) 139,569 1,006 * 2,193 * 3,599 * 5,786 * 3,814 * 7,982 10,239 18,427 14,806 ** 41,366 ** 18,605 ** 10,838	ents—continued stments [3] Amount (152) 1,295,091 18,183 * 21,686 * 33,490 * 29,110 * 17,088 * 38,747 30,375 91,793 53,955 ** 240,825 ** 194,846 ** 398,483 **	Number of returns (153) 90,510,904 0 11,584,608 11,551,250 10,895,549 9,807,592 8,499,833 7,213,443 10,432,015 6,621,552 8,670,135 3,217,944 1,764,546 195,868 39,926	Amount (154) 635,824,934 0 52,358,260 71,005,029 72,551,678 68,383,443 60,611,995 52,139,536 77,887,560 52,259,343 77,201,024 31,517,945 17,495,413 1,868,288 384,580	Additional standar Number of returns (155) 11,703,100 0 828,852 1,129,197 1,594,077 1,329,864 934,526 784,134 1,186,095 887,413 1,617,169 762,857 554,530 75,638 14,095	Amount (156) 18,356,7 1,192,5 1,655,5 2,357,7 2,078,5 1,508,3 1,217,3 1,906,7 1,388,3 2,607,4 1,311,2 969,2 131,2 24,1		
Size of adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,000,000	Other adjustm Other adjustm Number of returns (151) 139,569 1,006 * 2,193 * 3,599 * 5,786 * 3,814 * 7,982 10,239 18,427 14,806 ** 41,366 ** 18,605 ** 10,838 ** 383	ents—continued stments [3] Amount (152) 1,295,091 18,183 * 21,686 * 33,490 * 29,110 * 17,088 * 38,747 30,375 91,793 53,955 ** 240,825 ** 194,846 ** 398,483 ** 23,705	Number of returns (153) 90,510,904 0 11,584,608 11,551,250 10,895,549 9,807,592 8,499,833 7,213,443 10,432,015 6,621,552 8,670,135 3,217,944 1,764,546 195,868 39,926 8,805	Amount (154) 635,824,934 0 52,358,260 71,005,029 72,551,678 68,383,443 60,611,995 52,139,536 77,887,560 52,259,343 77,201,024 31,517,945 17,495,413 1,868,288 384,580 86,132	Additional standar Number of returns (155) 11,703,100 0 828,852 1,129,197 1,594,077 1,329,864 934,526 784,134 1,186,095 887,413 1,617,169 762,857 554,530 75,638 14,095 2,618	Amount (156) 18,356,7 1,192,5 1,655,5 2,357,7 2,078,5 1,508,3 1,217,3 1,906,7 1,388,3 2,607,4 1,311,2 969,2 131,2 24,1 4,6 1,5		
Size of adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000 \$1,500,000 under \$1,500,000 \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	Other adjustm Other adjustm Number of returns (151) 139,569 1,006 * 2,193 * 3,599 * 5,786 * 3,814 * 7,982 10,239 18,427 14,806 ** 41,366 ** 18,605 ** 10,838 ** 383 190	ents—continued stments [3] Amount (152) 1,295,091 18,183 * 21,686 * 33,490 * 29,110 * 17,088 * 38,747 30,375 91,793 53,955 ** 240,825 ** 194,846 ** 398,483 ** 23,705 10,085	Number of returns (153) 90,510,904 0 11,584,608 11,551,250 10,895,549 9,807,592 8,499,833 7,213,443 10,432,015 6,621,552 8,670,135 3,217,944 1,764,546 195,868 39,926 8,805 3,218	Amount (154) 635,824,934 0 52,358,260 71,005,029 72,551,678 68,383,443 60,611,995 52,139,536 77,887,560 52,259,343 77,201,024 31,517,945 17,495,413 1,868,288 384,580 86,132 30,852	Additional standar Number of returns (155) 11,703,100 0 828,852 1,129,197 1,594,077 1,329,864 934,526 784,134 1,186,095 887,413 1,617,169 762,857 554,530 75,638 14,095 2,618 900	Amount (156) 18,356,7 1,192,5 1,655,5 2,357,7 2,078,5 1,508,3 1,217,3 1,906,7 1,388,3 2,607,4 1,311,2 969,2 131,2 24,1 4,6 1,5 1,5		
Size of adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000 \$1,500,000 under \$1,500,000 \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000 \$2,000,000 under \$2,000,000	Other adjustm Number of returns (151) 139,569 1,006 2,193 3,599 5,786 3,814 7,982 10,239 18,427 14,806 ** 41,366 ** 18,605 ** 10,838 ** 383 190 244	ents—continued stments [3] Amount (152) 1,295,091 18,183 * 21,686 * 33,490 * 29,110 * 17,088 * 38,747 30,375 91,793 53,955 ** 240,825 ** 194,846 ** 398,483 ** 23,705 10,085 47,402	Number of returns (153) 90,510,904 0 11,584,608 11,551,250 10,895,549 9,807,592 8,499,833 7,213,443 10,432,015 6,621,552 8,670,135 3,217,944 1,764,546 195,868 39,926 8,805 3,218 3,751	Amount (154) 635,824,934 0 52,358,260 71,005,029 72,551,678 68,383,443 60,611,995 52,139,536 77,887,560 52,259,343 77,201,024 31,517,945 17,495,413 1,868,288 384,580 86,132 30,852 35,654	Number of returns (155) 11,703,100 0 828,852 1,129,197 1,594,077 1,329,864 934,526 784,134 1,186,095 887,413 1,617,169 762,857 554,530 75,638 14,095 2,618 900 913	Amount (156) 18,356,7 1,192,5 1,655,5 2,357,7 2,078,5 1,508,3 1,217,3 1,906,7 1,388,3 2,607,4 1,311,2 969,2 131,2 24,1 4,6 1,5 1,5		
adjusted gross income All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,500,000 under \$1,500,000 \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000 \$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000 \$5,000,000 under \$5,000,000 \$5,000,000 under \$5,000,000	Other adjustm Number of returns (151) 139,569 1,006 2,193 3,599 5,786 3,814 7,982 10,239 18,427 14,806 ** 41,366 ** 18,605 ** 10,838 ** 383 190 244 49	ents—continued stments [3] Amount (152) 1,295,091 18,183 * 21,686 * 33,490 * 29,110 * 17,088 * 38,747 30,375 91,793 53,955 ** 240,825 ** 194,846 ** 398,483 ** 23,705 10,085 47,402 7,572	Number of returns (153) 90,510,904 0 11,584,608 11,551,250 10,895,549 9,807,592 8,499,833 7,213,443 10,432,015 6,621,552 8,670,135 3,217,944 1,764,546 195,868 39,926 8,805 3,218 3,751 610	Amount (154) 635,824,934 0 52,358,260 71,005,029 72,551,678 68,383,443 60,611,995 52,139,536 77,887,560 52,259,343 77,201,024 31,517,945 17,495,413 1,868,288 384,580 86,132 30,852 35,654 5,764	Number of returns (155) 11,703,100 0 828,852 1,129,197 1,594,077 1,329,864 934,526 784,134 1,186,095 887,413 1,617,169 762,857 554,530 75,638 14,095 2,618 900 913 168	ard deduction Amount		

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2009

Table 1. All Returns: Sources of Income, Adjustments, Deductions and Exemptions, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2007—Continued

Size of adjusted gross income	Total itemize	Total itemized deductions Exemptions				
income	Number of returns	Amount	Number of exemptions	Amount		
	(157)	(158)	(159)	(160)		
All returns, total	50,544,470	1,333,036,542	282,613,371	943,171,372		
No adjusted gross income	0	0	2,967,396	10,032,779		
\$1 under \$5,000	344,143	5,745,355	9,271,415	31,425,415		
\$5,000 under \$10,000	560,836	8,685,213	14,816,817	50,262,604		
\$10,000 under \$15,000	1,015,734	15,368,011	19,758,736	67,016,439		
\$15,000 under \$20,000	1,251,029	19,163,804	19,970,946	67,762,118		
\$20,000 under \$25,000	1,461,861	22,361,623	18,922,604	64,235,406		
\$25,000 under \$30,000	1,791,895	27,312,503	17,655,929	59,942,971		
\$30,000 under \$40,000	4,307,792	67,360,195	29,212,726	99,180,308		
\$40,000 under \$50,000	4,529,246	74,965,251	22,987,758	78,068,072		
\$50,000 under \$75,000	10,779,607	202,158,928	45,371,172	154,097,290		
\$75,000 under \$100,000	8,525,889	185,113,573	30,943,950	105,134,519		
\$100,000 under \$200,000	11,693,315	334,451,497	37,753,793	128,061,349		
\$200,000 under \$500,000	3,296,436	159,050,386	9,981,674	24,571,769		
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	611,121	55,931,192	1,884,579	2,122,798		
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	157,556	22,510,912	474,088	535,589		
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	67,514	13,318,367	200,346	226,004		
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	104,883	33,942,828	308,122	347,674		
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	27,479	20,035,862	79,096	89,303		
\$10,000,000 or more	18,135	65,561,042	52,225	58,967		
Taxable returns, total	43,550,711	1,160,862,496	179,851,609	594,531,469		
Nontaxable returns, total	6,993,759	172,174,046	102,761,762	348,639,903		

^{*} Estimate should be used with caution because of the small number of sample returns on which it is based.

^{**} Data combined to avoid disclosure of information for specific taxpayers.

^[1] The total number of returns does not include the returns filed by individuals to only receive the economic stimulus payment and who had no other reason to file.

^[2] Other income includes all items reported on line 21 of Form 1040, such as prizes, awards, recoveries of bad debts, insurance received as reimbursement for medical expenses taken as a deduction in the previous year, and any other income subject to tax for which no specific line was provided on the form. Any foreign-earned income exclusion or net operating loss in an earlier year (that was not carried forward and deducted for 2007) was entered as a negative amount on line 21 by the taxpayer but was edited into separate fields during Statistics of Income (SOI) processing. Gambling earnings entered on line 21 by the taxpayer were also edited into a separate field during SOI processing.

^[3] Other adjustments does not include the foreign housing adjustment.

NOTE: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2009

Table 2. All Returns: Tax Liability, Tax Credits, and Tax Payments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2007

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted gross income	All returns [1]	Taxable	income	Alternative n	ninimum tax
		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
All returns, total	142,978,806	110,533,209	6,063,263,892	4,108,964	24,109,512
No adjusted gross income	1,907,835	0	0	6,169	106,219
\$1 under \$5,000	11,930,752	945,538	1,069,449	** 1,466	** 2,865
\$5,000 under \$10,000	12,114,741	3,815,166	6,730,843	**	**
\$10,000 under \$15,000	11,914,564	6,705,085	25,897,067	3,836	1,772
\$15,000 under \$20,000	11,061,903	7,866,604	52,585,503	4,378	4,336
\$20,000 under \$25,000	9,963,693	8,700,303	82,521,450	3,667	4,821
\$25,000 under \$30,000	9,005,338	8,414,824	111,236,608	1,999	3,809
\$30,000 under \$40,000	14,740,806	14,209,462	271,345,505	5,115	8,850
\$40,000 under \$50,000	11,150,798	10,951,496	295,081,892	7,134	12,879
\$50,000 under \$75,000	19,450,744	19,274,902	762,129,063	74,106	83,941
\$75,000 under \$100,000	11,744,132	11,694,809	692,808,575	136,851	192,099
\$100,000 under \$200,000	13,457,876	13,427,695	1,313,152,027	956,648	1,929,652
\$200,000 under \$500,000	3,492,353	3,486,354	819,889,431	2,461,091	12,215,802
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	651,049	649,555	383,494,908	335,677	3,974,004
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	166,362	166,028	177,818,365	49,455	1,057,662
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	70,733	70,606	108,291,334	19,446	560,120
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	108,641	108,384	290,542,207	28,581	1,399,165
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	28,090	28,027	172,395,312	7,927	775,175
\$10,000,000 or more	18,394	18,370	496,274,351	5,416	1,776,340
Taxable returns, total	96,269,751	96,247,999	5,942,759,558	4,096,728	24,094,708
Nontaxable returns, total	46,709,055	14,285,210	120,504,334	12,236	14,804

Footnotes at end of table.

Statistics of Income Bulletin | **Fall 2009**

Table 2. All Returns: Tax Liability, Tax Credits, and Tax Payments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2007—Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

No adjusted gross income 7,385 106.312 3.828 7.27 1.14				Tax credits				
returns	Size of adjusted gross income	Income tax	before credits	Total				
All returns, total			Amount		Amount		Amount	
No aglissed gross income 7.385 108.312 3.828 7.27 1.14		(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	
St under \$5,000	All returns, total	110,547,299	1,179,538,578	48,090,578	63,778,784	6,491,844	3,483,152	
	No adjusted gross income	7,385	106,312	3,828	7,271	* 14	* 8	
\$10,000 under \$15,000 \$706,136	\$1 under \$5,000	944,870	102,644	164,861	3,824	0	(
\$15,000 under \$20,000	\$5,000 under \$10,000	3,806,958	673,345	647,283	38,976	0	(
\$20,000 under \$25,000 8,899,981 9,417,412 4,135,168 2,026,2470 383,221 189, 2875,000 under \$40,000 14,210,687 33,603,212 6,035,683 5,749,985 727,838 466, 340,000 under \$50,0000 19,875,005 19,875,005 11,750,002 11,750,002 11,700,002 11,700,002 10,3805,259 6,110,997 9,972,281 1,073,002 575,000 10,875,005 1	\$10,000 under \$15,000	6,709,136	2,581,174	1,932,692	344,116	25,939	3,67	
\$25,000 under \$30,000	\$15,000 under \$20,000	7,863,268	5,516,153	3,019,835	928,528	231,489	57,236	
\$30,000 under \$40,000	\$20,000 under \$25,000	8,699,981	9,417,412	4,135,168	2,062,470	383,521	189,759	
\$40,000 under \$50,000	\$25,000 under \$30,000	8,413,384	13,214,799	3,880,991	2,970,640	443,379	271,893	
\$50,000 under \$75,000	\$30,000 under \$40,000	14,210,687	33,603,212	6,035,683	5,749,995	727,838	466,317	
175,000 under \$100,000	\$40,000 under \$50,000	10,952,695	39,003,074	4,820,749	5,488,519	578,244	302,694	
\$10,000 under \$200,000	\$50,000 under \$75,000	19,276,905	109,492,536	8,581,762	12,610,140	1,321,159	688,78	
\$200,000 under \$100,000	\$75,000 under \$100,000	11,700,022	103,806,259	6,110,997	9,972,261	1,073,020	575,079	
S500,000 under \$1,000,000 650,488 105,542,005 498,671 2,378,925 29,020 17,							770,904	
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	\$200,000 under \$500,000	3,488,858	199,687,592	1,628,600	3,218,418	269,107	132,536	
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	650,488	105,542,005	408,671	2,378,925		17,277	
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	166,210	49,629,119	112,551	1,274,861	6,076	3,59	
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	70,665	30,185,317	50,445	834,050	2,129	1,349	
Still Continued Still Cont	\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	108,543	79,963,188	80,978	2,408,947	2,510	1,544	
Taxable returns, total 96,269,751	\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	28,057	45,283,723	22,253	1,354,034	446	312	
Nontaxable returns, total 14,277,548 13,399,942 14,277,548 13,399,947 2,040,627 1,151,	\$10,000,000 or more	18,383	115,517,427	15,666	4,674,148	276	194	
Size of adjusted gross income Credit for the elderly and disabled Child tax credit [2] Education credits	Taxable returns, total	96,269,751	1,166,138,636	33,813,030	50,387,837	4,451,217	2,331,269	
Size of adjusted gross income Credit for the elderly and disabled Child tax credit [2] Education credits	Nontaxable returns, total	14,277,548	13,399,942	14,277,548	13,390,947	2,040,627	1,151,883	
(12) (13) (14) (15) (16) (17)	Size of adjusted gross income	Number of		Number of		Number of		
All returns, total 89,767 12,469 25,889,333 31,556,282 7,435,044 6,910, No adjusted gross income 556 537 2,678 2,480 348 \$1 under \$5,000 0 0 1,864 332 3 \$5,000 under \$10,000 0 0 1,425 295 46,470 2, \$10,000 under \$15,000 51,650 7,939 167,280 17,356 499,480 163, \$15,000 under \$20,000 26,538 2,312 1,274,682 316,792 608,393 369, \$20,000 under \$25,000 11,022 1,681 1,969,344 976,071 613,252 480, \$25,000 under \$30,000 0 0 2,263,247 1,560,707 611,049 544, \$30,000 under \$40,000 0 0 3,742,035 3,611,085 1,133,312 1,051, \$40,000 under \$75,000 0 0 3,049,981 3,849,961 917,454 946, \$50,000 under \$1,000,000 0 0 4,124,983				returns		returns		
No adjusted gross income 556 537 2,678 2,480 348 \$1 under \$5,000 0 1,864 332 3 \$5,000 under \$10,000 0 1,425 295 46,470 2, \$10,000 under \$15,000 51,650 7,939 167,280 17,356 499,480 163, \$15,000 under \$20,000 26,538 2,312 1,274,682 316,792 608,393 369, \$20,000 under \$30,000 11,022 1,681 1,969,344 976,071 613,252 480, \$25,000 under \$30,000 0 0 2,263,247 1,560,707 611,049 544, \$30,000 under \$40,000 0 0 3,742,035 3,611,085 1,133,312 1,051, \$40,000 under \$50,000 0 0 3,049,981 3,849,961 917,454 946, \$50,000 under \$100,000 0 0 4,124,983 7,060,031 1,314,720 1,636, \$10,000,000 under \$200,000 0 0 4,124,983 7,060,031 1,314,720 <td></td> <td>(12)</td> <td>(13)</td> <td>(14)</td> <td>(15)</td> <td>(16)</td> <td></td>		(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)		
\$1 under \$5,000	All returns, total			25,889,333	31,556,282		6,910,412	
\$5,000 under \$10,000							358	
\$10,000 under \$15,000	\$1 under \$5,000	0				* 3	* *	
\$15,000 under \$20,000		-					2,893	
\$20,000 under \$25,000							163,828	
\$25,000 under \$30,000							369,73	
\$30,000 under \$40,000							480,61	
\$40,000 under \$50,000							544,77	
\$50,000 under \$75,000 0 0 6,016,480 9,582,317 1,462,871 1,561, \$75,000 under \$100,000 0 0 4,124,983 7,060,031 1,314,720 1,636, \$100,000 under \$200,000 0 0 0 ** 3,275,336 ** 4,578,854 227,692 151, \$200,000 under \$500,000 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0							1,051,997	
\$75,000 under \$100,000							946,54	
\$100,000 under \$200,000							1,561,652	
\$200,000 under \$500,000							1,636,15	
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0				^* 3,275,336	^* 4,578,854		151,863	
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0				^^	^^		(
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0							(
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0							(
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0							(
\$10,000,000 or more 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 Taxable returns, total 42,966 6,306 16,091,481 23,844,556 5,382,345 5,150,								
Taxable returns, total 42,966 6,306 16,091,481 23,844,556 5,382,345 5,150,					0	0	(
		-		-	23 844 556	5,382 345	5,150,180	

37

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2009

Table 2. All Returns: Tax Liability, Tax Credits, and Tax Payments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2007—Continued

	Tax credits—continued							
Size of adjusted gross income	Retirement contribution	~	Residenti cre	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	Adoption credit			
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount		
	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)		
All returns, total	5,862,206	976,846	4,326,398	1,007,577	94,128	396,039		
No adjusted gross income	214	286	**	**	* 4	* 13		
\$1 under \$5,000	* 1,009	* 148	0	0	0	0		
\$5,000 under \$10,000	29,314	1,840	** 671	** 12	0	0		
\$10,000 under \$15,000	253,333	57,372	48,994	6,221	0	0		
\$15,000 under \$20,000	692,247	95,935	53,541	9,816	0	0		
\$20,000 under \$25,000	1,193,089	190,457	81,487	15,448	* 1,637	* 800		
\$25,000 under \$30,000	849,471	163,337	130,542	29,388	* 644	* 252		
\$30,000 under \$40,000	1,426,996	239,059	363,574	78,375	* 8,628	* 15,421		
\$40,000 under \$50,000	1,126,509	178,701	395,071	89,152	11,281	21,197		
\$50,000 under \$75,000	290,024	49,711	1,070,509	234,685	35,479	115,602		
\$75,000 under \$100,000	0	0	851,517	190,305	16,345	64,059		
\$100,000 under \$200,000	0	0	1,054,235	270,179	19,558	173,915		
\$200,000 under \$500,000	0	0	230,675	67,186	524	4,598		
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	0	0	** 45,583	** 16,810	* 8	* 89		
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	0	0	**	**	* 17	* 85		
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	0	0	**	**	** 4	** 8		
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	0	0	**	**	0	0		
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	0	0	**	**	**	**		
\$10,000,000 or more	0	0	**	**	0	0		
Taxable returns, total	3,639,168	548,568	4,046,635	942,840	26,609	119,220		
Nontaxable returns, total				64,737	67,519			
Nontaxable returns, total	2,223,038	428,277	279,763 Tax credits-		07,513	276,819		
Size of adjusted gross income	used to offset before o		Number of Amount		Number of Amount			
	returns	(OF)	returns	(07)	returns	(20)		
	(24)	(25)	(26)	(27)	(28)	(29)		
All returns, total	3,420,158	933,968	395,359	1,034,675	7,642,644	15,435,196		
No adjusted gross income	* 3	* 7	0	0	488	31		
\$1 under \$5,000	0	0	* 644	* 24	161,348	3,211		
\$5,000 under \$10,000	462,708	30,279	* 1,002	* 99	107,838	3,347		
\$10,000 under \$15,000	822,388	79,353	* 544	* 37	137,812	6,626		
\$15,000 under \$20,000	213,057	63,807	* 635	* 421	138,595	10,068		
\$20,000 under \$25,000	365,352	190,951	* 1,884	* 373	171,092	12,368		
\$25,000 under \$30,000	796,480	370,324	* 1,305	* 798	177,601	21,154		
						50,316		
\$30,000 under \$40,000	760,172	199,247	8,807	8,796	359,945			
\$40,000 under \$50,000	0	0	5,502	9,228	366,972	49,595		
\$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000	0	0	5,502 29,275	9,228 26,092	366,972 1,082,618	234,729		
\$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000	0 0	0 0 0	5,502 29,275 36,132	9,228 26,092 43,059	366,972 1,082,618 1,018,168	234,729 278,441		
\$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000	0 0	0 0 0	5,502 29,275 36,132 178,667	9,228 26,092 43,059 178,499	366,972 1,082,618 1,018,168 2,114,584	234,729 278,441 956,555		
\$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$500,000	0 0 0	0 0 0 0	5,502 29,275 36,132 178,667 62,933	9,228 26,092 43,059 178,499 103,684	366,972 1,082,618 1,018,168 2,114,584 1,199,128	234,729 278,441 956,555 2,602,608		
\$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$500,000 \$500,000 under \$1,000,000	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	5,502 29,275 36,132 178,667 62,933 40,619	9,228 26,092 43,059 178,499 103,684 139,858	366,972 1,082,618 1,018,168 2,114,584 1,199,128 350,931	234,729 278,441 956,555 2,602,608 2,069,221		
\$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$500,000 \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	5,502 29,275 36,132 178,667 62,933 40,619 12,685	9,228 26,092 43,059 178,499 103,684 139,858 132,895	366,972 1,082,618 1,018,168 2,114,584 1,199,128 350,931 99,785	234,729 278,441 956,555 2,602,608 2,069,221 995,737		
\$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$500,000 \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000 \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0 0	5,502 29,275 36,132 178,667 62,933 40,619 12,685 4,801	9,228 26,092 43,059 178,499 103,684 139,858 132,895 62,193	366,972 1,082,618 1,018,168 2,114,584 1,199,128 350,931 99,785 45,647	234,729 278,441 956,555 2,602,608 2,069,221 995,737 681,137		
\$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$500,000 \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000 \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000 \$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	5,502 29,275 36,132 178,667 62,933 40,619 12,685 4,801 6,799	9,228 26,092 43,059 178,499 103,684 139,858 132,895 62,193 164,213	366,972 1,082,618 1,018,168 2,114,584 1,199,128 350,931 99,785 45,647 74,490	234,729 278,441 956,555 2,602,608 2,069,221 995,737 681,137 2,017,039		
\$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$500,000 \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000 \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000 \$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000 \$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	5,502 29,275 36,132 178,667 62,933 40,619 12,685 4,801 6,799	9,228 26,092 43,059 178,499 103,684 139,858 132,895 62,193 164,213 79,755	366,972 1,082,618 1,018,168 2,114,584 1,199,128 350,931 99,785 45,647 74,490 20,782	234,729 278,441 956,555 2,602,608 2,069,221 995,737 681,137 2,017,039 1,144,685		
\$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$500,000 \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000 \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000 \$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000 \$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000 \$10,000,000 under \$10,000,000	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	5,502 29,275 36,132 178,667 62,933 40,619 12,685 4,801 6,799 1,864 1,263	9,228 26,092 43,059 178,499 103,684 139,858 132,895 62,193 164,213 79,755 84,651	366,972 1,082,618 1,018,168 2,114,584 1,199,128 350,931 99,785 45,647 74,490 20,782 14,819	234,729 278,441 956,555 2,602,608 2,069,221 995,737 681,137 2,017,039 1,144,685 4,298,328		
\$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$500,000 \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000 \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000 \$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000 \$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	5,502 29,275 36,132 178,667 62,933 40,619 12,685 4,801 6,799	9,228 26,092 43,059 178,499 103,684 139,858 132,895 62,193 164,213 79,755	366,972 1,082,618 1,018,168 2,114,584 1,199,128 350,931 99,785 45,647 74,490 20,782	234,729 278,441 956,555 2,602,608 2,069,221 995,737 681,137 2,017,039 1,144,685		

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2009

Table 2. All Returns: Tax Liability, Tax Credits, and Tax Payments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2007—Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

	Tax credits—continued								
Size of adjusted gross income	General b		Empowerme community re		Renewable electric and Indian coal credit				
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount			
	(30)	(31)	(32)	(33)	(34)	(35)			
All returns, total	230,821	845,539	29,219	116,603	2,121	11,238			
No adjusted gross income	0	0	26	153	**	**			
\$1 under \$5,000	* 632	* 88	0	0	0	0			
\$5,000 under \$10,000	0	0	0	0	0	0			
\$10,000 under \$15,000	* 2,641	* 507	0	0	0	0			
\$15,000 under \$20,000	* 4,563	* 1,299	0	0	0	0			
\$20,000 under \$25,000	* 2,400	* 887	0	0	0	0			
\$25,000 under \$30,000	5,502	4,545	0	0	0	0			
\$30,000 under \$40,000	8,828	10,959	* 1,001	* 1,593	0	0			
\$40,000 under \$50,000	9,600	11,237	* 624	* 493	0	0			
\$50,000 under \$75,000	28,381	39,209	** 5,703 **	** 11,221 **	0	0			
\$75,000 under \$100,000	32,610	49,635	**	**	** 1,007	** 186			
\$100,000 under \$200,000	65,535	98,925			* 315	* 1,691			
\$200,000 under \$500,000	25,187	42,751	6,864	27,603	** 552	** 1,483			
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	16,555	62,071	6,237	11,896		* 10			
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	9,409	70,266	3,142	9,986	* 42	* 19			
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	4,745	43,249	1,617	8,644	* 45	* 1,477			
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	8,573	125,455	2,594	18,390	72	945			
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	2,957	78,966	656	11,496	29	2,608			
\$10,000,000 or more	2,704	205,490	757	15,126	59	2,829			
Taxable returns, total	206,041	800,867	28,580	114,887	2,116	10,860			
Nontaxable returns, total	24,780	44,673	639	1,716	* 5	* 378			
			Tax c	redits					
Size of adjusted gross income	Credit for Socia Medicare tax	•	Work oppor	tunity credit	Alternative motor vehicle credit				
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount			
	(36)	(37)	(38)	(39)	(40)	(41)			
All returns, total	53,276	291,552	38,096	224,666	157,814	184,661			
No adjusted gross income	30	451	14	422	0	0			
\$1 under \$5,000	0	0	0	0	0	0			
\$5,000 under \$10,000	0	0	* 644	* 210	0	0			
\$10,000 under \$15,000	0	0	0	0	* 2,000	* 644			
\$15,000 under \$20,000	* 638	* 354	0	0	* 539	* 114			
\$20,000 under \$25,000	* 632	* 3	* 644	* 96	* 2,999	* 2,920			
\$25,000 under \$30,000	0	0	* 1,268	* 1,739	* 2,277	* 1,338			
\$30,000 under \$40,000	* 999	* 584	* 644	* 42	* 4,221	* 6,403			
\$40,000 under \$50,000	* 2,001	* 1,066	* 1,306	* 1,970	9,007	10,261			
\$50,000 under \$75,000	* 3,294	* 2,243	* 1,562	* 3,251	26,311	28,900			
\$75,000 under \$100,000	6,432	13,119	* 3,444	* 5,640	30,200	39,810			
\$100,000 under \$200,000	14,286	39,872	8,280	18,129	70,998	84,078			
\$200,000 under \$500,000	11,093	66,301	7,706	47,249	** 9,262	** 10,194			
φ 2 00,000 απασι φουσ,000	** ** **	** 167,558	4,426	28,023	**	**			
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	** 13,871	,							
	** 13,8/1	**	2,260	21,417	**	**			
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	** 13,8/1	**	2,260 1,214	21,417 14,983	**	**			
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	**	**							
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000 \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	**	**	1,214	14,983	**	**			
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000 \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000 \$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	**	** **	1,214 2,520	14,983 34,622	**	**			

4,270

Nontaxable returns, total

Footnotes at end of table.

13,901

3,585

10,418

9,140

6,867

39

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2009

Table 2. All Returns: Tax Liability, Tax Credits, and Tax Payments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2007—Continued

	Tax credits-	-continued	Inc	ome	Total		
Size of adjusted gross income	Othe cred			after dits	income tax		
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	
	(42)	(43)	(44)	(45)	(46)	(47)	
All returns, total	41,235	106,428	96,272,957	1,115,759,794	96,269,751	1,115,601,803	
No adjusted gross income	* 5	* [3]	5,582	99,041	5,559	97,427	
\$1 under \$5,000	* 644	* 19	926,371	98,820	926,371	98,820	
\$5,000 under \$10,000	* 655	* 9	3,283,042	634,369	3,283,042	634,369	
\$10,000 under \$15,000	* 655	* 98	5,762,743	2,237,057	5,762,743	2,237,057	
\$15,000 under \$20,000	* 2,999	* 633	5,701,605	4,587,626	5,701,605	4,587,626	
\$20,000 under \$25,000	* 105	* 36	5,849,507	7,354,942	5,849,507	7,354,942	
\$25,000 under \$30,000	* 999	* 300	5,743,893	10,244,160	5,743,893	10,244,160	
\$30,000 under \$40,000	* 845	* 1,304	11,472,967	27,853,217	11,472,967	27,853,208	
\$40,000 under \$50,000	* 3,766	* 7,826	9,740,232	33,514,554	9,740,232	33,514,554	
\$50,000 under \$75,000	13,260	30,851	18,317,125	96,882,397	18,317,115	96,882,330	
\$75,000 under \$100,000	4,456	7,913	11,559,682	93,833,998	11,558,977	93,832,750	
\$100,000 under \$200,000	6,929	20,047	13,385,837	228,754,625	13,383,717	228,687,547	
\$200,000 under \$500,000	** 4,967	** 15,709	3,483,706	196,469,174	3,483,359	196,380,629	
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	**	**	649,403	103,163,081	649,403	103,163,081	
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	293	1,884	165,970	48,354,258	165,971	48,354,319	
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	156	2,388	70,556	29,351,266	70,556	29,351,266	
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	276	7,265	108,357	77,554,241	108,357	77,554,612	
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	109	3,608	28,014	43,929,689	28,014	43,929,717	
\$10,000,000 or more	117	6,538	18,362	110,843,279	18,362	110,843,388	
Taxable returns, total	33,316	85,177	96,269,751	1,115,750,806	96,269,751	1,115,601,803	
Nontaxable returns, total	7,919	21,252	3,205	8,988	0	0	

	All other taxes							
Size of adjusted gross income	То	tal	,	Penalty tax on qualified retirement plans		Self-employment tax		
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount		
	(48)	(49)	(50)	(51)	(52)	(53)		
All returns, total	23,773,478	56,287,236	5,550,175	5,004,547	17,840,382	49,511,062		
No adjusted gross income	308,930	614,931	47,630	66,397	254,752	496,969		
\$1 under \$5,000	1,358,225	684,219	79,605	14,503	1,244,753	637,256		
\$5,000 under \$10,000	2,058,948	1,876,685	135,936	32,986	1,880,521	1,836,275		
\$10,000 under \$15,000	2,088,543	2,727,288	208,002	51,014	1,831,236	2,661,548		
\$15,000 under \$20,000	1,485,962	2,116,137	267,385	76,679	1,183,622	2,025,835		
\$20,000 under \$25,000	1,117,519	1,715,387	269,837	102,182	828,889	1,605,631		
\$25,000 under \$30,000	1,095,310	1,729,732	296,143	124,330	788,741	1,580,074		
\$30,000 under \$40,000	1,944,997	3,129,245	614,773	290,519	1,302,578	2,822,697		
\$40,000 under \$50,000	1,711,386	3,086,673	553,449	317,636	1,136,466	2,743,529		
\$50,000 under \$75,000	3,471,537	6,835,617	1,164,571	928,270	2,276,801	5,852,117		
\$75,000 under \$100,000	2,406,567	5,796,593	813,998	830,225	1,571,424	4,889,305		
\$100,000 under \$200,000	3,174,036	11,741,557	915,019	1,591,816	2,243,918	9,999,036		
\$200,000 under \$500,000	1,113,409	7,672,964	160,168	500,623	917,493	6,934,759		
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	262,431	2,656,937	16,135	49,789	230,500	2,455,867		
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	69,623	923,498	3,550	12,885	60,375	846,611		
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	31,009	512,718	1,392	2,395	26,572	454,579		
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	49,906	1,043,149	1,835	3,721	41,935	874,176		
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	14,267	466,211	452	2,188	11,455	293,574		
\$10,000,000 or more	10,873	957,694	296	6,388	8,350	501,224		
Taxable returns, total	15,277,596	44,500,110	4,438,226	4,517,253	10,542,960	38,402,934		
Nontaxable returns, total	8,495,882	11,787,127	1,111,949	487,294	7,297,423	11,108,128		

Statistics of Income Bulletin | **Fall 2009**

Table 2. All Returns: Tax Liability, Tax Credits, and Tax Payments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2007—Continued

		All other taxe	s—continued		Formed inco	ama aradit
	Social Social	ourity toyoo	House	ehold	Earned inco	
Size of adjusted gross income		curity taxes income		ment tax	offset oth	
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
	(54)	(55)	(56)	(57)	(58)	(59)
All returns, total	194,630	30,331	222,146	914,059	5,308,062	5,098,105
No adjusted gross income	* 7	* 21	10,846	45,768	119,272	76,127
\$1 under \$5.000	23,593	917	4,359	29,959	653.792	206,879
\$5,000 under \$10,000	35,417	5,509	* 1.016	* 892	1,463,933	1,043,710
\$10,000 under \$15,000	30,225	5,947	1,548	2,713	1,292,771	1,714,608
\$15,000 under \$20,000	19,544	5,215	* 1,785	* 785	643,772	972,112
\$20,000 under \$25,000	10,921	1,065	1,820	5,238	408,642	515,265
\$25,000 under \$30,000	10,282	2,045	3,474	15,620	375,692	366,556
\$30,000 under \$40,000	11,564	535	2,028	2,361	350,187	202,849
\$40,000 under \$50,000	9,232	1,707	5,811	11,937	0	0
\$50,000 under \$75,000	27,698	5,595	11,019	21,489	0	0
\$75,000 under \$100,000	8,921	1,270	18,916	41,388	0	0
\$100,000 under \$200,000	** 7,173	** 447	39,673	99,988	0	0
\$200,000 under \$500,000	**	**	58,932	198,011	0	0
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	* 41	* 2	27,653	141,283	0	0
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	0	0	9,980	52,097	0	0
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	* 8	* 56	5,274	32,306	0	0
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	** 4	** [3]	10,137	76,253	0	0
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	0	0	3,920	46,045	0	0
\$10,000,000 or more	**	**	3,955	89,927	0	0
Taxable returns, total	98,900	13,416	191,828	767,696	0	0
Nontaxable returns, total	95,729	16,915	30,318	146,363	5,308,062	5,098,105
				Tax pay	ments	
	To	ntal .			<u>'</u>	
	ta	ax	To	ntal	Incom	
Size of adjusted gross income	ta		To	otal	Incom withh	
Size of adjusted gross income	ta	ax bility	To Number of			neld
Size of adjusted gross income	ta liab	ax		otal Amount	withh	
Size of adjusted gross income	ta liab Number of	ax bility	Number of		withh Number of	neld
Size of adjusted gross income All returns, total	ta liab Number of returns	Amount (61) 1,165,642,299	Number of returns	Amount	withit Number of returns	Amount (65)
	Number of returns	ax pility Amount (61)	Number of returns (62)	Amount (63)	Number of returns (64)	Amount (65) 912,563,316
All returns, total	Number of returns (60) 100,427,087	Amount (61) 1,165,642,299	Number of returns (62) 130,574,975	Amount (63) 1,295,715,795	within Number of returns (64) 125,583,890 578,754 8,471,727	Amount (65) 912,563,316 1,925,668
All returns, total No adjusted gross income	Number of returns (60) 100,427,087 258,864 2,025,635 4,217,218	Amount (61) 1,165,642,299 597,877	Number of returns (62) 130,574,975 850,371	Amount (63) 1,295,715,795 3,647,332	within Number of returns (64) 125,583,890 578,754	Amount (65) 912,563,316 1,925,668 1,698,805
All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000	Number of returns (60) 100,427,087 258,864 2,025,635 4,217,218 6,173,147	Amount (61) 1,165,642,299 597,877 559,555 1,452,641 3,221,516	Number of returns (62) 130,574,975 850,371 8,733,381 9,761,003 9,692,524	Amount (63) 1,295,715,795 3,647,332 1,967,619 5,090,579 8,736,935	within Number of returns (64) 125,583,890 578,754 8,471,727 9,500,892 9,383,259	Amount (65) 912,563,316 1,925,668 1,698,805 4,686,764 8,065,460
All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000	Number of returns (60) 100,427,087 258,864 2,025,635 4,217,218	Amount (61) 1,165,642,299 597,877 559,555 1,452,641	Number of returns (62) 130,574,975 850,371 8,733,381 9,761,003 9,692,524 9,835,743	Amount (63) 1,295,715,795 3,647,332 1,967,619 5,090,579	within Number of returns (64) 125,583,890 578,754 8,471,727 9,500,892 9,383,259 9,504,942	Amount (65) 912,563,316 1,925,668 1,698,805 4,686,764 8,065,460
All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000	Number of returns (60) 100,427,087 258,864 2,025,635 4,217,218 6,173,147 6,021,571 6,062,967	Amount (61) 1,165,642,299 597,877 559,555 1,452,641 3,221,516 5,666,872 8,445,361	Number of returns (62) 130,574,975 850,371 8,733,381 9,761,003 9,692,524 9,835,743 9,305,868	Amount (63) 1,295,715,795 3,647,332 1,967,619 5,090,579 8,736,935 13,156,944 17,206,671	within Number of returns (64) 125,583,890 578,754 8,471,727 9,500,892 9,383,259 9,504,942 9,033,490	Amount (65) 912,563,316 1,925,668 1,698,805 4,686,764 8,065,460 12,278,293 16,241,090
All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000	Number of returns (60) 100,427,087 258,864 2,025,635 4,217,218 6,173,147 6,021,571 6,062,967 5,938,617	Amount (61) 1,165,642,299 597,877 559,555 1,452,641 3,221,516 5,666,872 8,445,361 11,411,634	Number of returns (62) 130,574,975 850,371 8,733,381 9,761,003 9,692,524 9,835,743 9,305,868 8,556,861	Amount (63) 1,295,715,795 3,647,332 1,967,619 5,090,579 8,736,935 13,156,944 17,206,671 20,738,243	within Number of returns (64) 125,583,890 578,754 8,471,727 9,500,892 9,383,259 9,504,942 9,033,490 8,306,990	Amount (65) 912,563,316 1,925,668 1,698,805 4,686,764 8,065,460 12,278,293 16,241,090 19,653,565
All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000	Number of returns (60) 100,427,087 258,864 2,025,635 4,217,218 6,173,147 6,021,571 6,062,967 5,938,617 11,773,554	Amount (61) 1,165,642,299 597,877 559,555 1,452,641 3,221,516 5,666,872 8,445,361 11,411,634 30,449,279	Number of returns (62) 130,574,975 850,371 8,733,381 9,761,003 9,692,524 9,835,743 9,305,868 8,556,861 14,297,943	Amount (63) 1,295,715,795 3,647,332 1,967,619 5,090,579 8,736,935 13,156,944 17,206,671 20,738,243 48,589,623	within Number of returns (64) 125,583,890 578,754 8,471,727 9,500,892 9,383,259 9,504,942 9,033,490 8,306,990 13,872,439	Amount (65) 912,563,316 1,925,668 1,698,805 4,686,764 8,065,460 12,278,293 16,241,090 19,653,565 45,877,571
All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000	Number of returns (60) 100,427,087 258,864 2,025,635 4,217,218 6,173,147 6,021,571 6,062,967 5,938,617 11,773,554 9,929,294	Amount (61) 1,165,642,299 597,877 559,555 1,452,641 3,221,516 5,666,872 8,445,361 11,411,634 30,449,279 36,378,901	Number of returns (62) 130,574,975 850,371 8,733,381 9,761,003 9,692,524 9,835,743 9,305,868 8,556,861 14,297,943 10,932,144	Amount (63) 1,295,715,795 3,647,332 1,967,619 5,090,579 8,736,935 13,156,944 17,206,671 20,738,243 48,589,623 52,528,905	within Number of returns (64) 125,583,890 578,754 8,471,727 9,500,892 9,383,259 9,504,942 9,033,490 8,306,990 13,872,439 10,584,996	Amount (65) 912,563,316 1,925,668 1,698,805 4,686,764 8,065,460 12,278,293 16,241,090 19,653,565 45,877,571 49,279,860
All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000	Number of returns (60) 100,427,087 258,864 2,025,635 4,217,218 6,173,147 6,021,571 6,062,967 5,938,617 11,773,554 9,929,294 18,500,047	Amount (61) 1,165,642,299 597,877 559,555 1,452,641 3,221,516 5,666,872 8,445,361 11,411,634 30,449,279 36,378,901 103,495,445	Number of returns (62) 130,574,975 850,371 8,733,381 9,761,003 9,692,524 9,835,743 9,305,868 8,556,861 14,297,943 10,932,144 19,164,642	Amount (63) 1,295,715,795 3,647,332 1,967,619 5,090,579 8,736,935 13,156,944 17,206,671 20,738,243 48,589,623 52,528,905 133,668,960	within Number of returns (64) 125,583,890 578,754 8,471,727 9,500,892 9,383,259 9,504,942 9,033,490 8,306,990 13,872,439 10,584,996 18,479,798	Amount (65) 912,563,316 1,925,668 1,698,805 4,686,764 8,065,460 12,278,293 16,241,090 19,653,565 45,877,571 49,279,860 123,248,811
All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000	Number of returns (60) 100,427,087 258,864 2,025,635 4,217,218 6,173,147 6,021,571 6,062,967 5,938,617 11,773,554 9,929,294 18,500,047 11,596,722	Amount (61) 1,165,642,299 597,877 559,555 1,452,641 3,221,516 5,666,872 8,445,361 11,411,634 30,449,279 36,378,901 103,495,445 99,586,638	Number of returns (62) 130,574,975 850,371 8,733,381 9,761,003 9,692,524 9,835,743 9,305,868 8,556,861 14,297,943 10,932,144 19,164,642 11,627,566	Amount (63) 1,295,715,795 3,647,332 1,967,619 5,090,579 8,736,935 13,156,944 17,206,671 20,738,243 48,589,623 52,528,905 133,668,960 121,195,561	within Number of returns (64) 125,583,890 578,754 8,471,727 9,500,892 9,383,259 9,504,942 9,033,490 8,306,990 13,872,439 10,584,996 18,479,798 11,213,294	Amount (65) 912,563,316 1,925,668 1,698,805 4,686,764 8,065,460 12,278,293 16,241,090 19,653,565 45,877,571 49,279,860 123,248,811 109,888,646
All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000	Number of returns (60) 100,427,087 258,864 2,025,635 4,217,218 6,173,147 6,021,571 6,062,967 5,938,617 11,773,554 9,929,294 18,500,047 11,596,722 13,402,566	Amount (61) 1,165,642,299 597,877 559,555 1,452,641 3,221,516 5,666,872 8,445,361 11,411,634 30,449,279 36,378,901 103,495,445 99,586,638 240,478,048	Number of returns (62) 130,574,975 850,371 8,733,381 9,761,003 9,692,524 9,835,743 9,305,868 8,556,861 14,297,943 10,932,144 19,164,642 11,627,566 13,334,431	Amount (63) 1,295,715,795 3,647,332 1,967,619 5,090,579 8,736,935 13,156,944 17,206,671 20,738,243 48,589,623 52,528,905 133,668,960 121,195,561 255,725,735	within Number of returns (64) 125,583,890 578,754 8,471,727 9,500,892 9,383,259 9,504,942 9,033,490 8,306,990 13,872,439 10,584,996 18,479,798 11,213,294 12,683,827	Amount (65) 912,563,316 1,925,668 1,698,805 4,686,764 8,065,460 12,278,293 16,241,090 19,653,565 45,877,571 49,279,860 123,248,811 109,888,646 217,872,877
All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$500,000	Number of returns (60) 100,427,087 258,864 2,025,635 4,217,218 6,173,147 6,021,571 6,062,967 5,938,617 11,773,554 9,929,294 18,500,047 11,596,722 13,402,566 3,485,631	Amount (61) 1,165,642,299 597,877 559,555 1,452,641 3,221,516 5,666,872 8,445,361 11,411,634 30,449,279 36,378,901 103,495,445 99,586,638 240,478,048 204,141,941	Number of returns (62) 130,574,975 850,371 8,733,381 9,761,003 9,692,524 9,835,743 9,305,868 8,556,861 14,297,943 10,932,144 19,164,642 11,627,566 13,334,431 3,450,056	Amount (63) 1,295,715,795 3,647,332 1,967,619 5,090,579 8,736,935 13,156,944 17,206,671 20,738,243 48,589,623 52,528,905 133,668,960 121,195,561 255,725,735	within Number of returns (64) 125,583,890 578,754 8,471,727 9,500,892 9,383,259 9,504,942 9,033,490 8,306,990 13,872,439 10,584,996 18,479,798 11,213,294 12,683,827 3,105,082	Amount (65) 912,563,316 1,925,668 1,698,805 4,686,764 8,065,460 12,278,293 16,241,090 19,653,565 45,877,571 49,279,860 123,248,811 109,888,646 217,872,877 132,551,318
All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$500,000 \$500,000 under \$1,000,000	Number of returns (60) 100,427,087 258,864 2,025,635 4,217,218 6,173,147 6,021,571 6,062,967 5,938,617 11,773,554 9,929,294 18,500,047 11,596,722 13,402,566 3,485,631 649,742	Amount (61) 1,165,642,299 597,877 559,555 1,452,641 3,221,516 5,666,872 8,445,361 11,411,634 30,449,279 36,378,901 103,495,445 99,586,638 240,478,048 204,141,941 105,820,018	Number of returns (62) 130,574,975 850,371 8,733,381 9,761,003 9,692,524 9,835,743 9,305,868 8,556,861 14,297,943 10,932,144 19,164,642 11,627,566 13,334,431 3,450,056 643,593	Amount (63) 1,295,715,795 3,647,332 1,967,619 5,090,579 8,736,935 13,156,944 17,206,671 20,738,243 48,589,623 52,528,905 133,668,960 121,195,561 255,725,735 192,797,599 100,078,639	within Number of returns (64) 125,583,890 578,754 8,471,727 9,500,892 9,383,259 9,504,942 9,033,490 8,306,990 13,872,439 10,584,996 18,479,798 11,213,294 12,683,827 3,105,082 542,057	Amount (65) 912,563,316 1,925,668 1,698,805 4,686,764 8,065,460 12,278,293 16,241,090 19,653,565 45,877,571 49,279,860 123,248,811 109,888,646 217,872,877 132,551,318 55,065,669
All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$1,000,000 \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	Number of returns (60) 100,427,087 258,864 2,025,635 4,217,218 6,173,147 6,021,571 6,062,967 5,938,617 11,773,554 9,929,294 18,500,047 11,596,722 13,402,566 3,485,631 649,742 166,062	Amount (61) 1,165,642,299 597,877 559,555 1,452,641 3,221,516 5,666,872 8,445,361 11,411,634 30,449,279 36,378,901 103,495,445 99,586,638 240,478,048 204,141,941 105,820,018 49,277,817	Number of returns (62) 130,574,975 850,371 8,733,381 9,761,003 9,692,524 9,835,743 9,305,868 8,556,861 14,297,943 10,932,144 19,164,642 11,627,566 13,334,431 3,450,056 643,593 164,645	Amount (63) 1,295,715,795 3,647,332 1,967,619 5,090,579 8,736,935 13,156,944 17,206,671 20,738,243 48,589,623 52,528,905 133,668,960 121,195,561 255,725,735 192,797,599 100,078,639 47,309,083	within Number of returns (64) 125,583,890 578,754 8,471,727 9,500,892 9,383,259 9,504,942 9,033,490 8,306,990 13,872,439 10,584,996 18,479,798 11,213,294 12,683,827 3,105,082 542,057 137,680	Amount (65) 912,563,316 1,925,668 1,698,805 4,686,764 8,065,460 12,278,293 16,241,090 19,653,565 45,877,571 49,279,860 123,248,811 109,888,646 217,872,877 132,551,318 55,065,669 22,425,231
All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000 \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	Number of returns (60) 100,427,087 258,864 2,025,635 4,217,218 6,173,147 6,021,571 6,062,967 5,938,617 11,773,554 9,929,294 18,500,047 11,596,722 13,402,566 3,485,631 649,742 166,062 70,597	Amount (61) 1,165,642,299 597,877 559,555 1,452,641 3,221,516 5,666,872 8,445,361 11,411,634 30,449,279 36,378,901 103,495,445 99,586,638 240,478,048 204,141,941 105,820,018 49,277,817 29,863,984	Number of returns (62) 130,574,975 850,371 8,733,381 9,761,003 9,692,524 9,835,743 9,305,868 8,556,861 14,297,943 10,932,144 19,164,642 11,627,566 13,334,431 3,450,056 643,593 164,645 70,042	Amount (63) 1,295,715,795 3,647,332 1,967,619 5,090,579 8,736,935 13,156,944 17,206,671 20,738,243 48,589,623 52,528,905 133,668,960 121,195,561 255,725,735 192,797,599 100,078,639 47,309,083 28,937,522	within Number of returns (64) 125,583,890 578,754 8,471,727 9,500,892 9,383,259 9,504,942 9,033,490 8,306,990 13,872,439 10,584,996 18,479,798 11,213,294 12,683,827 3,105,082 542,057 137,680 56,983	Amount (65) 912,563,316 1,925,668 1,698,805 4,686,764 8,065,460 12,278,293 16,241,090 19,653,565 45,877,571 49,279,860 123,248,811 109,888,646 217,872,877 132,551,318 55,065,669 22,425,231 12,437,486
All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$20,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000 \$1,500,000 under \$1,500,000 \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000 \$2,000,000 under \$2,000,000	Number of returns (60) 100,427,087 258,864 2,025,635 4,217,218 6,173,147 6,021,571 6,062,967 5,938,617 11,773,554 9,929,294 18,500,047 11,596,722 13,402,566 3,485,631 649,742 166,062 70,597 108,432	Amount (61) 1,165,642,299 597,877 559,555 1,452,641 3,221,516 5,666,872 8,445,361 11,411,634 30,449,279 36,378,901 103,495,445 99,586,638 240,478,048 204,141,941 105,820,018 49,277,817 29,863,984 78,597,761	Number of returns (62) 130,574,975 850,371 8,733,381 9,761,003 9,692,524 9,835,743 9,305,868 8,556,861 14,297,943 10,932,144 19,164,642 11,627,566 13,334,431 3,450,056 643,593 164,645 70,042 107,863	Amount (63) 1,295,715,795 3,647,332 1,967,619 5,090,579 8,736,935 13,156,944 17,206,671 20,738,243 48,589,623 52,528,905 133,668,960 121,195,561 255,725,735 192,797,599 100,078,639 47,309,083 28,937,522 78,280,385	within Number of returns (64) 125,583,890 578,754 8,471,727 9,500,892 9,383,259 9,504,942 9,033,490 8,306,990 13,872,439 10,584,996 18,479,798 11,213,294 12,683,827 3,105,082 542,057 137,680 56,983 88,813	Amount (65) 912,563,316 1,925,668 1,698,805 4,686,764 8,065,460 12,278,293 16,241,090 19,653,565 45,877,571 49,279,860 123,248,811 109,888,646 217,872,877 132,551,318 55,065,669 22,425,231 12,437,486 31,812,732
All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000 \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000 \$2,000,000 under \$2,000,000 \$5,000,000 under \$5,000,000 \$5,000,000 under \$5,000,000	Number of returns (60) 100,427,087 258,864 2,025,635 4,217,218 6,173,147 6,021,571 6,062,967 5,938,617 11,773,554 9,929,294 18,500,047 11,596,722 13,402,566 3,485,631 649,742 166,062 70,597 108,432 28,042	Amount (61) 1,165,642,299 597,877 559,555 1,452,641 3,221,516 5,666,872 8,445,361 11,411,634 30,449,279 36,378,901 103,495,445 99,586,638 240,478,048 204,141,941 105,820,018 49,277,817 29,863,984 78,597,761 44,395,928	Number of returns (62) 130,574,975 850,371 8,733,381 9,761,003 9,692,524 9,835,743 9,305,868 8,556,861 14,297,943 10,932,144 19,164,642 11,627,566 13,334,431 3,450,056 643,593 164,645 70,042 107,863 27,959	Amount (63) 1,295,715,795 3,647,332 1,967,619 5,090,579 8,736,935 13,156,944 17,206,671 20,738,243 48,589,623 52,528,905 133,668,960 121,195,561 255,725,735 192,797,599 100,078,639 47,309,083 28,937,522 78,280,385 45,339,900	within Number of returns (64) 125,583,890 578,754 8,471,727 9,500,892 9,383,259 9,504,942 9,033,490 8,306,990 13,872,439 10,584,996 18,479,798 11,213,294 12,683,827 3,105,082 542,057 137,680 56,983 88,813 23,307	Amount (65) 912,563,316 1,925,668 1,698,805 4,686,764 8,065,460 12,278,293 16,241,090 19,653,565 45,877,571 49,279,860 123,248,811 109,888,646 217,872,877 132,551,318 55,065,669 22,425,231 12,437,486 31,812,732 16,746,729
All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$1,000,000 \$100,000 under \$1,000,000 \$200,000 under \$1,000,000 \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 \$500,000 under \$1,500,000 \$5,000,000 under \$2,000,000 \$5,000,000 under \$5,000,000 \$5,000,000 under \$1,000,000 \$5,000,000 under \$1,000,000	Number of returns (60) 100,427,087 258,864 2,025,635 4,217,218 6,173,147 6,021,571 6,062,967 5,938,617 11,773,554 9,929,294 18,500,047 11,596,722 13,402,566 3,485,631 649,742 166,062 70,597 108,432 28,042 18,378	Amount (61) 1,165,642,299 597,877 559,555 1,452,641 3,221,516 5,666,872 8,445,361 11,411,634 30,449,279 36,378,901 103,495,445 99,586,638 240,478,048 204,141,941 105,820,018 49,277,817 29,863,984 78,597,761 44,395,928 111,801,083	Number of returns (62) 130,574,975 850,371 8,733,381 9,761,003 9,692,524 9,835,743 9,305,868 8,556,861 14,297,943 10,932,144 19,164,642 11,627,566 13,334,431 3,450,056 643,593 164,645 70,042 107,863 27,959 18,336	Amount (63) 1,295,715,795 3,647,332 1,967,619 5,090,579 8,736,935 13,156,944 17,206,671 20,738,243 48,589,623 52,528,905 133,668,960 121,195,561 255,725,735 192,797,599 100,078,639 47,309,083 28,937,522 78,280,385 45,339,900 120,719,557	within Number of returns (64) 125,583,890 578,754 8,471,727 9,500,892 9,383,259 9,504,942 9,033,490 8,306,990 13,872,439 10,584,996 18,479,798 11,213,294 12,683,827 3,105,082 542,057 137,680 56,983 88,813 23,307 15,559	Amount (65) 912,563,316 1,925,668 1,698,805 4,686,764 8,065,460 12,278,293 16,241,090 19,653,565 45,877,571 49,279,860 123,248,811 109,888,646 217,872,877 132,551,318 55,065,669 22,425,231 12,437,486 31,812,732 16,746,729 30,806,743
All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000 \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000 \$2,000,000 under \$2,000,000 \$5,000,000 under \$5,000,000 \$5,000,000 under \$5,000,000	Number of returns (60) 100,427,087 258,864 2,025,635 4,217,218 6,173,147 6,021,571 6,062,967 5,938,617 11,773,554 9,929,294 18,500,047 11,596,722 13,402,566 3,485,631 649,742 166,062 70,597 108,432 28,042	Amount (61) 1,165,642,299 597,877 559,555 1,452,641 3,221,516 5,666,872 8,445,361 11,411,634 30,449,279 36,378,901 103,495,445 99,586,638 240,478,048 204,141,941 105,820,018 49,277,817 29,863,984 78,597,761 44,395,928	Number of returns (62) 130,574,975 850,371 8,733,381 9,761,003 9,692,524 9,835,743 9,305,868 8,556,861 14,297,943 10,932,144 19,164,642 11,627,566 13,334,431 3,450,056 643,593 164,645 70,042 107,863 27,959	Amount (63) 1,295,715,795 3,647,332 1,967,619 5,090,579 8,736,935 13,156,944 17,206,671 20,738,243 48,589,623 52,528,905 133,668,960 121,195,561 255,725,735 192,797,599 100,078,639 47,309,083 28,937,522 78,280,385 45,339,900	within Number of returns (64) 125,583,890 578,754 8,471,727 9,500,892 9,383,259 9,504,942 9,033,490 8,306,990 13,872,439 10,584,996 18,479,798 11,213,294 12,683,827 3,105,082 542,057 137,680 56,983 88,813 23,307	Amount (65) 912,563,316 1,925,668 1,698,805 4,686,764 8,065,460 12,278,293 16,241,090 19,653,565 45,877,571 49,279,860 123,248,811 109,888,646 217,872,877 132,551,318 55,065,669 22,425,231 12,437,486 31,812,732 16,746,729

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2009

Table 2. All Returns: Tax Liability, Tax Credits, and Tax Payments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2007—Continued

			Tax payments	s—continued		
Size of adjusted gross income	Estimate payme		Addition tax ci		Payments wit for extension o	•
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
	(66)	(67)	(68)	(69)	(70)	(71)
All returns, total	11,523,634	284,119,655	15,884,285	16,690,219	1,773,576	96,167,96
No adjusted gross income	130,185	1,488,035	111,896	168,796	27,701	207,02
\$1 under \$5,000	140,616	219,315	63,159	55,886	56,045	39,41
\$5,000 under \$10,000	206,482	336,592	113,047	89,515	45,589	52,28
\$10,000 under \$15,000	292,606	585,944	2,232,099	727,954	46,650	59,65
\$15,000 under \$20,000	371,994	784,863	3,239,952	2,582,102	43,901	69,27
\$20,000 under \$25,000	349,654	864,201	2,973,192	3,161,726	41,388	91,95
\$25,000 under \$30,000	369,333	984,674	2,223,158	2,943,524	25,105	91,47
\$30,000 under \$40,000	783,292	2,462,957	2,579,299	3,679,291	73,525	228,68
\$40,000 under \$50,000	785,148	2,990,657	1,214,766	1,711,036	75,350	245,53
\$50,000 under \$75,000	1,959,158	9,729,091	964,459	1,320,505	166,097	644,89
\$75,000 under \$100,000	1,535,052	10,532,467	130,370	183,295	148,480	716,91
\$100,000 under \$200,000	2,587,099	33,341,079	38,883	66,586	376,333	3,408,94
\$200,000 under \$500,000	1,356,027	50,821,928	* 6	* 3	360,189	8,368,56
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	375,918	36,543,986	0	0	139,351	8,222,32
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	113,106	19,403,321	0	0	51,110	5,409,24
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	50,337	12,641,206	0	0	24,681	3,826,9
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	80,414	33,516,328	0	0	45,599	12,896,01
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	21,958	19,092,650	0	0	14,641	9,480,12
\$10,000,000 or more	15,255	47,780,361	0	0	11,840	42,108,72
Taxable returns, total	10,415,086	279,050,523	0	0	1,608,504	95,602,2
Nontaxable returns, total	1,108,549	5,069,132	15,884,285	16,690,219	165,072	565,75
Size of adjusted gross income	Excess Social taxes with		Tax payments Credit for Fe gasoline and	deral tax on	Credit from r	•
Size of adjusted gross income	taxes wit		Credit for Fe gasoline and	deral tax on	investment co	•
Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns	thheld	Credit for Fe gasoline and Number of returns	deral tax on special fuels Amount	Number of returns	Amount
Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns (72)	Amount (73)	Credit for Fe gasoline and Number of returns (74)	deral tax on special fuels Amount (75)	Number of returns (76)	Amount (77)
All returns, total	Number of returns (72) 1,544,389	Amount (73) 2,519,084	Credit for Fe gasoline and Number of returns (74) 305,765	deral tax on special fuels Amount (75) 88,950	Number of returns (76) 39,521	Amount (77)
All returns, total No adjusted gross income	Number of returns (72) 1,544,389 4,198	Amount (73) 2,519,084 7,736	Credit for Fe gasoline and Number of returns (74) 305,765 25,149	deral tax on special fuels Amount (75) 88,950 9,443	Number of returns (76) 39,521 ** 714	Amount (77) 119,98
All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000	Number of returns (72) 1,544,389 4,198 * 1,517	Amount (73) 2,519,084 7,736 * 454	Credit for Fe gasoline and Number of returns (74) 305,765 25,149 8,956	deral tax on special fuels Amount (75) 88,950 9,443 2,685	Number of returns (76) 39,521 ** 714	Amount (77)
All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000	Number of returns (72) 1,544,389 4,198 * 1,517 * 539	Amount (73) 2,519,084 7,736 454 * 131	Credit for Fe gasoline and Number of returns (74) 305,765 25,149 8,956 17,837	deral tax on special fuels Amount (75) 88,950 9,443 2,685 6,392	Number of returns (76) 39,521 ** 714 **	Amount (77) 119,99
All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000	Number of returns (72) 1,544,389 4,198 * 1,517 * 539 * 42	Amount (73) 2,519,084 7,736 454 * 131 * 57	Credit for Fe gasoline and Number of returns (74) 305,765 25,149 8,956 17,837 15,048	deral tax on special fuels Amount (75) 88,950 9,443 2,685 6,392 11,211	Number of returns (76) 39,521 ** 714 ** ** * 703	Amount (77) 119,98
All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000	Number of returns (72) 1,544,389 4,198 * 1,517 * 539 * 42 * 743	Amount (73) 2,519,084 7,736 454 131 *57 *541	Credit for Fe gasoline and Number of returns (74) 305,765 25,149 8,956 17,837 15,048 20,429	deral tax on special fuels Amount (75) 88,950 9,443 2,685 6,392 11,211 12,401	Number of returns (76) 39,521 ** 714 ** ** * 703 * 30	Amount (77) 119,98
All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000	1,544,389 1,544,389 4,198 1,517 539 442 743 * 181	Amount (73) 2,519,084 7,736 454 131 *57 *541 *602	Credit for Fe gasoline and Number of returns (74) 305,765 25,149 8,956 17,837 15,048 20,429 11,869	deral tax on special fuels Amount (75) 88,950 9,443 2,685 6,392 11,211 12,401 1,380	Number of returns (76) 39,521 ** 714 ** * 703 * 30 * 617	Amount (77) 119,99 ** (
All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000	1,544,389 1,544,389 1,517 1,539 1,42 1,743 1,81 1,9	Amount (73) 2,519,084 7,736 454 131 57 57 541 602 19	Credit for Fe gasoline and Number of returns (74) 305,765 25,149 8,956 17,837 15,048 20,429 11,869 18,784	deral tax on special fuels Amount (75) 88,950 9,443 2,685 6,392 11,211 12,401 1,380 3,415	Number of returns (76) 39,521 ** 714 ** * 703 * 30 * 617 ** 2,112	Amount (77) 119,99 ** (
All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000	taxes with Number of returns (72) 1,544,389 4,198 *1,517 *539 *42 *743 *181 *9 *203	Amount (73) 2,519,084 7,736 454 131 57 541 602 19 159	Credit for Fe gasoline and Number of returns (74) 305,765 25,149 8,956 17,837 15,048 20,429 11,869 18,784 36,114	deral tax on special fuels Amount (75) 88,950 9,443 2,685 6,392 11,211 12,401 1,380 3,415 5,880	Number of returns (76) 39,521 ** 714 ** * 703 * 30 * 617 ** 2,112 **	Amount (77) 119,99 ** (
All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000	taxes with Number of returns (72) 1,544,389 4,198 *1,517 *539 *42 *743 *181 *9 *203 *667	Amount (73) 2,519,084 7,736 454 131 57 57 1602 19 159 171	Credit for Fe gasoline and Number of returns (74) 305,765 25,149 8,956 17,837 15,048 20,429 11,869 18,784 36,114 30,558	deral tax on special fuels Amount (75) 88,950 9,443 2,685 6,392 11,211 12,401 1,380 3,415 5,880 4,735	Number of returns (76) 39,521 ** 714 ** *703 * 30 * 617 ** 2,112 ** **	Amount (77) 119,99: ** 5
All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000	taxes with Number of returns (72) 1,544,389 4,198 *1,517 *539 *42 *743 *181 *9 *203 *667 7,952	Amount (73) 2,519,084 7,736 454 131 57 541 602 119 159 71 9,436	Credit for Fe gasoline and Number of returns (74) 305,765 25,149 8,956 17,837 15,048 20,429 11,869 18,784 36,114 30,558 56,151	deral tax on special fuels Amount (75) 88,950 9,443 2,685 6,392 11,211 12,401 1,380 3,415 5,880 4,735 11,703	Number of returns (76) 39,521 ** 714 ** * 703 * 30 * 617 ** 2,112 ** 7,614	Amount (77) 119,98 ** \$ 23 ** ** 36 ** 3,74
All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000	taxes with Number of returns (72) 1,544,389 4,198 *1,517 *539 *42 *743 *181 *9 *203 *667 7,952 103,313	Amount (73) 2,519,084 7,736 454 131 57 57 541 602 119 159 71 9,436 40,270	Credit for Fe gasoline and Number of returns (74) 305,765 25,149 8,956 17,837 15,048 20,429 11,869 18,784 36,114 30,558 56,151 25,535	deral tax on special fuels Amount (75) 88,950 9,443 2,685 6,392 11,211 12,401 1,380 3,415 5,880 4,735 11,703 5,030	Number of returns (76) 39,521 ** 714 ** * 703 * 30 * 617 ** 2,112 ** 7,614 6,194	Amount (77) 119,98 ** { * 23 * 4 * 4 * 36 * 3,74 1,88
All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000	taxes with Number of returns (72) 1,544,389 4,198 *1,517 *539 *42 *743 *181 *9 *203 *667 7,952 103,313 895,353	Amount (73) 2,519,084 7,736 454 131 557 541 602 119 159 71 9,436 40,270 999,328	Credit for Fe gasoline and Number of returns (74) 305,765 25,149 8,956 17,837 15,048 20,429 11,869 18,784 36,114 30,558 56,151 25,535 28,162	deral tax on special fuels Amount (75) 88,950 9,443 2,685 6,392 11,211 12,401 1,380 3,415 5,880 4,735 11,703 5,030 6,120	Number of returns (76) 39,521 *** 714 *** *** * 703 * 30 * 617 *** 2,112 *** 7,614 6,194 10,361	** 30 Amount
All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$500,000	taxes with Number of returns (72) 1,544,389 4,198 *1,517 *539 *42 *743 *181 *9 *203 *667 7,952 103,313 895,353 414,007	Amount (73) 2,519,084 7,736 454 131 57 541 602 119 159 71 9,436 40,270 999,328 1,031,754	Credit for Fe gasoline and Number of returns (74) 305,765 25,149 8,956 17,837 15,048 20,429 11,869 18,784 36,114 30,558 56,151 25,535 28,162 7,141	deral tax on special fuels Amount (75) 88,950 9,443 2,685 6,392 11,211 12,401 1,380 3,415 5,880 4,735 11,703 5,030 6,120 3,773	Number of returns (76) 39,521 *** 714 *** *** * 703 * 30 * 617 *** 2,112 *** 7,614 6,194 10,361 7,541	** 30 Amount
All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$500,000 \$500,000 under \$500,000	taxes with Number of returns (72) 1,544,389 4,198 *1,517 *539 *42 *743 *181 *9 *203 *667 7,952 103,313 895,353 414,007 72,204	Amount (73) 2,519,084 7,736 454 131 57 541 602 119 159 71 9,436 40,270 999,328 1,031,754 242,939	Credit for Fe gasoline and Number of returns (74) 305,765 25,149 8,956 17,837 15,048 20,429 11,869 18,784 36,114 30,558 56,151 25,535 28,162 7,141 1,809	deral tax on special fuels Amount (75) 88,950 9,443 2,685 6,392 11,211 12,401 1,380 3,415 5,880 4,735 11,703 5,030 6,120 3,773 902	Number of returns (76) 39,521 *** 714 *** * 703 * 30 * 617 *** 2,112 *** 7,614 6,194 10,361 7,541 1,761	** 30 Amount ** 5
All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$500,000 \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	taxes with Number of returns (72) 1,544,389 4,198 * 1,517 * 539 * 42 * 743 * 181 * 9 * 203 * 667 7,952 103,313 895,353 414,007 72,204 17,602	Amount (73) 2,519,084 7,736 * 454 * 131 * 57 * 541 * 602 * 19 * 159 * 71 9,436 40,270 999,328 1,031,754 242,939 69,810	Credit for Fe gasoline and Number of returns (74) 305,765 25,149 8,956 17,837 15,048 20,429 11,869 18,784 36,114 30,558 56,151 25,535 28,162 7,141 1,809 610	deral tax on special fuels Amount (75) 88,950 9,443 2,685 6,392 11,211 12,401 1,380 3,415 5,880 4,735 11,703 5,030 6,120 3,773 902 575	investment or returns (76) 39,521 ** 714 ** * 703 * 30 * 617 ** 2,112 ** 7,614 6,194 10,361 7,541 1,761 550	* 22: * * * 30: 3.7: 1.8: 85.7: 13.0: 2.1: 66
All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000 \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	taxes with Number of returns (72) 1,544,389 4,198 * 1,517 * 539 * 42 * 743 * 181 * 9 * 203 * 667 7,952 103,313 895,353 414,007 72,204 17,602 7,809	Amount (73) 2,519,084 7,736 4541 131 57 541 602 19 19 4159 471 9,436 40,270 999,328 1,031,754 242,939 69,810 30,599	Credit for Fe gasoline and Number of returns (74) 305,765 25,149 8,956 17,837 15,048 20,429 11,869 18,784 36,114 30,558 56,151 25,535 28,162 7,141 1,809 610 358	deral tax on special fuels Amount (75) 88,950 9,443 2,685 6,392 11,211 12,401 1,380 3,415 5,880 4,735 11,703 5,030 6,120 3,773 902 575 519	investment or returns (76) 39,521 ** 714 ** * 703 * 30 * 617 ** 2,112 ** 7,614 6,194 10,361 7,541 1,761 550 322	* 2: * 2: * 3,7 1,8: 85,7: 13,0: 2,1- 66 7
All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$1,000,000 \$100,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000 \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000 \$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	taxes with Number of returns (72) 1,544,389 4,198 * 1,517 * 539 * 42 * 743 * 181 * 9 * 203 * 667 7,952 103,313 895,353 414,007 72,204 17,602 7,809 12,397	Amount (73) 2,519,084 7,736 * 454 * 131 * 57 * 541 * 602 * 19 * 159 * 71 9,436 40,270 999,328 1,031,754 242,939 69,810 30,599 51,009	Credit for Fe gasoline and Number of returns (74) 305,765 25,149 8,956 17,837 15,048 20,429 11,869 18,784 36,114 30,558 56,151 25,535 28,162 7,141 1,809 610 358 687	deral tax on special fuels Amount (75) 88,950 9,443 2,685 6,392 11,211 12,401 1,380 3,415 5,880 4,735 511,703 5,030 6,120 3,773 902 575 519 1,144	investment of returns (76) 39,521 ** 714 ** * 703 * 30 * 617 ** 2,112 ** 7,614 6,194 10,361 7,541 1,761 550 322 638	*** Amount (77) 119,98 ** 2: ** 3
All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$20,000 under \$20,000 \$25,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$1,000,000 \$100,000 under \$1,000,000 \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000 \$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000 \$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000 \$5,000,000 under \$5,000,000	taxes with Number of returns (72) 1,544,389 4,198 * 1,517 * 539 * 42 * 743 * 181 * 9 * 203 * 667 7,952 103,313 895,353 414,007 72,204 17,602 7,809 12,397 3,341	Amount (73) 2,519,084 7,736 * 454 * 131 * 57 * 541 * 602 * 19 * 159 * 71 9,436 40,270 999,328 1,031,754 242,939 69,810 30,599 51,009 14,834	Credit for Fe gasoline and Number of returns (74) 305,765 25,149 8,956 17,837 15,048 20,429 11,869 18,784 36,114 30,558 56,151 25,535 28,162 7,141 1,809 610 358 687 277	deral tax on special fuels Amount (75) 88,950 9,443 2,685 6,392 11,211 12,401 1,380 3,415 5,880 4,735 11,703 5,030 6,120 3,773 902 575 519 1,144 826	investment of returns (76) 39,521 ** 714 ** * 703 * 30 * 617 ** 2,112 ** 7,614 6,194 10,361 7,541 1,761 550 322 638 194	* 22:
All returns, total No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$25,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$100,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$1,000,000 \$100,000 under \$1,000,000 \$100,000 under \$1,000,000 \$500,000 under \$1,500,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000 \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000 \$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	taxes with Number of returns (72) 1,544,389 4,198 * 1,517 * 539 * 42 * 743 * 181 * 9 * 203 * 667 7,952 103,313 895,353 414,007 72,204 17,602 7,809 12,397	Amount (73) 2,519,084 7,736 * 454 * 131 * 57 * 541 * 602 * 19 * 159 * 71 9,436 40,270 999,328 1,031,754 242,939 69,810 30,599 51,009	Credit for Fe gasoline and Number of returns (74) 305,765 25,149 8,956 17,837 15,048 20,429 11,869 18,784 36,114 30,558 56,151 25,535 28,162 7,141 1,809 610 358 687	deral tax on special fuels Amount (75) 88,950 9,443 2,685 6,392 11,211 12,401 1,380 3,415 5,880 4,735 511,703 5,030 6,120 3,773 902 575 519 1,144	investment of returns (76) 39,521 ** 714 ** * 703 * 30 * 617 ** 2,112 ** 7,614 6,194 10,361 7,541 1,761 550 322 638	Amount

Statistics of Income Bulletin | **Fall 2009**

Table 2. All Returns: Tax Liability, Tax Credits, and Tax Payments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2007—Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

		Tax payments	-continued		Earned inco	me credit,
Size of adjusted gross income	Health co	•	Refundable prior-year m		refundable portion	
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
	(78)	(79)	(80)	(81)	(82)	(83)
All returns, total	22,550	39,343	151,643	508,074	21,607,527	42,507,920
No adjusted gross income	* 933	* 920	11,674	83,109	175,918	192,064
\$1 under \$5,000	0	0	229	471	2,707,098	1,567,800
\$5,000 under \$10,000	0	0	40	41	4,494,865	6,880,861
\$10,000 under \$15,000	** 21,609	** 38,355	154	67	3,971,987	11,700,289
\$15,000 under \$20,000	**	**	1,032	52,632	3,242,635	10,239,963
\$20,000 under \$25,000	**	**	161	1,006	2,860,135	6,731,614
\$25,000 under \$30,000	0	0	706	3,343	2,352,187	3,702,726
\$30,000 under \$40,000	**	**	5,050	11,962	1,802,703	1,492,604
\$40,000 under \$50,000	**	**	711	1,235	0	0
\$50,000 under \$75,000	**	**	4,464	81,705	0	0
\$75,000 under \$100,000	**	**	5,408	6,568	0	0
\$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$500,000	**	**	45,689 76,323	146,128 119,806	0	0
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	0	0	70,323	119,800	0	0
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	* 8	* 69	0	0	0	0
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
\$10,000,000 or more	0	0	0	0	0	0
Taxable returns, total	19,488	33,803	115,782	149,576	0	0
Nontaxable returns, total	3,062	5,540	35,861	358,498	21,607,527	42,507,920
Size of adjusted gross income					actimat	ed tay
	Number of	Amount	Number of	Amount	Number of	ed tax Amount
	returns		returns		Number of returns	Amount
	returns (84)	(85)	returns (86)	(87)	Number of returns (88)	Amount (89)
	returns (84) 110,611,578	(85) 316,924,652	returns (86) 107,687,030	(87) 267,872,391	Number of returns (88) 4,061,974	Amount (89) 49,052,261
No adjusted gross income	returns (84) 110,611,578 888,163	(85) 316,924,652 3,733,280	returns (86) 107,687,030 839,340	(87) 267,872,391 3,196,267	Number of returns (88) 4,061,974 63,853	Amount (89) 49,052,261 537,013
No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000	returns (84) 110,611,578 888,163 9,078,931	(85) 316,924,652 3,733,280 3,435,144	returns (86) 107,687,030 839,340 9,028,043	(87) 267,872,391 3,196,267 3,389,882	Number of returns (88) 4,061,974 63,853 71,061	Amount (89) 49,052,261 537,013 45,262
No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000	returns (84) 110,611,578 888,163 9,078,931 10,097,764	(85) 316,924,652 3,733,280 3,435,144 11,330,878	returns (86) 107,687,030 839,340 9,028,043 10,030,015	(87) 267,872,391 3,196,267 3,389,882 11,220,359	Number of returns (88) 4,061,974 63,853 71,061 96,185	Amount (89) 49,052,261 537,013 45,262 110,518
No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000	returns (84) 110,611,578 888,163 9,078,931 10,097,764 9,999,462	(85) 316,924,652 3,733,280 3,435,144 11,330,878 18,875,781	returns (86) 107,687,030 839,340 9,028,043 10,030,015 9,917,804	(87) 267,872,391 3,196,267 3,389,882 11,220,359 18,720,541	Number of returns (88) 4,061,974 63,853 71,061 96,185 118,393	Amount (89) 49,052,261 537,013 45,262 110,518 155,240
No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000	returns (84) 110,611,578 888,163 9,078,931 10,097,764 9,999,462 9,467,968	(85) 316,924,652 3,733,280 3,435,144 11,330,878 18,875,781 21,413,704	returns (86) 107,687,030 839,340 9,028,043 10,030,015 9,917,804 9,375,314	(87) 267,872,391 3,196,267 3,389,882 11,220,359 18,720,541 21,221,453	Number of returns (88) 4,061,974 63,853 71,061 96,185 118,393 137,680	Amount (89) 49,052,261 537,013 45,262 110,518 155,240 192,251
No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000	returns (84) 110,611,578 888,163 9,078,931 10,097,764 9,999,462 9,467,968 8,494,083	(85) 316,924,652 3,733,280 3,435,144 11,330,878 18,875,781 21,413,704 19,780,255	returns (86) 107,687,030 839,340 9,028,043 10,030,015 9,917,804 9,375,314 8,404,896	(87) 267,872,391 3,196,267 3,389,882 11,220,359 18,720,541 21,221,453 19,572,179	Number of returns (88) 4,061,974 63,853 71,061 96,185 118,393 137,680 138,037	Amount (89) 49,052,261 537,013 45,262 110,518 155,240 192,251 208,077
No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000	returns (84) 110,611,578 888,163 9,078,931 10,097,764 9,999,462 9,467,968 8,494,083 7,614,598	(85) 316,924,652 3,733,280 3,435,144 11,330,878 18,875,781 21,413,704 19,780,255 17,207,796	returns (86) 107,687,030 839,340 9,028,043 10,030,015 9,917,804 9,375,314 8,404,896 7,530,434	(87) 267,872,391 3,196,267 3,389,882 11,220,359 18,720,541 21,221,453 19,572,179 17,059,328	Number of returns (88) 4,061,974 63,853 71,061 96,185 118,393 137,680 138,037 128,509	Amount (89) 49,052,261 537,013 45,262 110,518 155,240 192,251 208,077 148,468
No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000	returns (84) 110,611,578 888,163 9,078,931 10,097,764 9,999,462 9,467,968 8,494,083	(85) 316,924,652 3,733,280 3,435,144 11,330,878 18,875,781 21,413,704 19,780,255	returns (86) 107,687,030 839,340 9,028,043 10,030,015 9,917,804 9,375,314 8,404,896	(87) 267,872,391 3,196,267 3,389,882 11,220,359 18,720,541 21,221,453 19,572,179	Number of returns (88) 4,061,974 63,853 71,061 96,185 118,393 137,680 138,037	Amount (89) 49,052,261 537,013 45,262 110,518 155,240 192,251 208,077 148,468 359,510
No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000	returns (84) 110,611,578 888,163 9,078,931 10,097,764 9,999,462 9,467,968 8,494,083 7,614,598 12,275,248	(85) 316,924,652 3,733,280 3,435,144 11,330,878 18,875,781 21,413,704 19,780,255 17,207,796 26,087,047	returns (86) 107,687,030 839,340 9,028,043 10,030,015 9,917,804 9,375,314 8,404,896 7,530,434 12,112,428	(87) 267,872,391 3,196,267 3,389,882 11,220,359 18,720,541 21,221,453 19,572,179 17,059,328 25,727,536	Number of returns (88) 4,061,974 63,853 71,061 96,185 118,393 137,680 138,037 128,509 247,888	Amount (89) 49,052,261 537,013 45,262 110,518 155,240 192,251 208,077 148,468 359,510 416,152
No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000	returns (84) 110,611,578 888,163 9,078,931 10,097,764 9,999,462 9,467,968 8,494,083 7,614,598 12,275,248 8,919,782	(85) 316,924,652 3,733,280 3,435,144 11,330,878 18,875,781 21,413,704 19,780,255 17,207,796 26,087,047 21,011,796	returns (86) 107,687,030 839,340 9,028,043 10,030,015 9,917,804 9,375,314 8,404,896 7,530,434 12,112,428 8,769,628	(87) 267,872,391 3,196,267 3,389,882 11,220,359 18,720,541 21,221,453 19,572,179 17,059,328 25,727,536 20,595,644	Number of returns (88) 4,061,974 63,853 71,061 96,185 118,393 137,680 138,037 128,509 247,888 223,396	Amount (89) 49,052,261 537,013 45,262 110,518 155,240 192,251 208,077 148,468 359,510 416,152 1,200,105
No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000	returns (84) 110,611,578 888,163 9,078,931 10,097,764 9,999,462 9,467,968 8,494,083 7,614,598 12,275,248 8,919,782 14,567,483	(85) 316,924,652 3,733,280 3,435,144 11,330,878 18,875,781 21,413,704 19,780,255 17,207,796 26,087,047 21,011,796 41,324,599	returns (86) 107,687,030 839,340 9,028,043 10,030,015 9,917,804 9,375,314 8,404,896 7,530,434 12,112,428 8,769,628 14,157,893	(87) 267,872,391 3,196,267 3,389,882 11,220,359 18,720,541 21,221,453 19,572,179 17,059,328 25,727,536 20,595,644 40,124,495	Number of returns (88) 4,061,974 63,853 71,061 96,185 118,393 137,680 138,037 128,509 247,888 223,396 582,215	Amount (89) 49,052,261 537,013 45,262 110,518 155,240 192,251 208,077 148,468 359,510 416,152 1,200,105 1,230,921
No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000	returns (84) 110,611,578 888,163 9,078,931 10,097,764 9,999,462 9,467,968 8,494,083 7,614,598 12,275,248 8,919,782 14,567,483 8,660,693	(85) 316,924,652 3,733,280 3,435,144 11,330,878 18,875,781 21,413,704 19,780,255 17,207,796 26,087,047 21,011,796 41,324,599 30,189,321	returns (86) 107,687,030 839,340 9,028,043 10,030,015 9,917,804 9,375,314 8,404,896 7,530,434 12,112,428 8,769,628 14,157,893 8,325,797	(87) 267,872,391 3,196,267 3,389,882 11,220,359 18,720,541 21,221,453 19,572,179 17,059,328 25,727,536 20,595,644 40,124,495 28,958,400	Number of returns (88) 4,061,974 63,853 71,061 96,185 118,393 137,680 138,037 128,509 247,888 223,396 582,215 489,376	Amount (89) 49,052,261 537,013 45,262 110,518 155,240 192,251 208,077 148,468 359,510 416,152 1,200,105 1,230,921 4,362,074
No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000	returns (84) 110,611,578 888,163 9,078,931 10,097,764 9,999,462 9,467,968 8,494,083 7,614,598 12,275,248 8,919,782 14,567,483 8,660,693 8,450,839	(85) 316,924,652 3,733,280 3,435,144 11,330,878 18,875,781 21,413,704 19,780,255 17,207,796 26,087,047 21,011,796 41,324,599 30,189,321 39,581,255	returns (86) 107,687,030 839,340 9,028,043 10,030,015 9,917,804 9,375,314 8,404,896 7,530,434 12,112,428 8,769,628 14,157,893 8,325,797 7,808,557 1,153,534 150,689	(87) 267,872,391 3,196,267 3,389,882 11,220,359 18,720,541 21,221,453 19,572,179 17,059,328 25,727,536 20,595,644 40,124,495 28,958,400 35,219,181 10,152,083 3,584,431	Number of returns (88) 4,061,974 63,853 71,061 96,185 118,393 137,680 138,037 128,509 247,888 223,396 582,215 489,376 889,921 539,320 177,086	Amount (89) 49,052,261 537,013 45,262 110,518 155,240 192,251 208,077 148,468 359,510 416,152 1,200,105 1,230,921 4,362,074 6,579,717
No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$500,000 \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	returns (84) 110,611,578 888,163 9,078,931 10,097,764 9,999,462 9,467,968 8,494,083 7,614,598 12,275,248 8,919,782 14,567,483 8,660,693 8,450,839 1,579,678 299,367 83,544	(85) 316,924,652 3,733,280 3,435,144 11,330,878 18,875,781 21,413,704 19,780,255 17,207,796 26,087,047 21,011,796 41,324,599 30,189,321 39,581,255 16,731,800 9,068,859 4,478,064	returns (86) 107,687,030 839,340 9,028,043 10,030,015 9,917,804 9,375,314 8,404,896 7,530,434 12,112,428 8,769,628 14,157,893 8,325,797 7,808,557 1,153,534	(87) 267,872,391 3,196,267 3,389,882 11,220,359 18,720,541 21,221,453 19,572,179 17,059,328 25,727,536 20,595,644 40,124,495 28,958,400 35,219,181 10,152,083 3,584,431 1,479,756	Number of returns (88) 4,061,974 63,853 71,061 96,185 118,393 137,680 138,037 128,509 247,888 223,396 582,215 489,376 889,921 539,320	Amount (89) 49,052,261 537,013 45,262 110,518 155,240 192,251 208,077 148,468 359,510 416,152 1,200,105 1,230,921 4,362,074 6,579,717 5,484,427
No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$500,000 \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000 \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	returns (84) 110,611,578 888,163 9,078,931 10,097,764 9,999,462 9,467,968 8,494,083 7,614,598 12,275,248 8,919,782 14,567,483 8,660,693 8,450,839 1,579,678 299,367	(85) 316,924,652 3,733,280 3,435,144 11,330,878 18,875,781 21,413,704 19,780,255 17,207,796 26,087,047 21,011,796 41,324,599 30,189,321 39,581,255 16,731,800 9,068,859	returns (86) 107,687,030 839,340 9,028,043 10,030,015 9,917,804 9,375,314 8,404,896 7,530,434 12,112,428 8,769,628 14,157,893 8,325,797 7,808,557 1,153,534 150,689	(87) 267,872,391 3,196,267 3,389,882 11,220,359 18,720,541 21,221,453 19,572,179 17,059,328 25,727,536 20,595,644 40,124,495 28,958,400 35,219,181 10,152,083 3,584,431	Number of returns (88) 4,061,974 63,853 71,061 96,185 118,393 137,680 138,037 128,509 247,888 223,396 582,215 489,376 889,921 539,320 177,086	Amount (89) 49,052,261 537,013 45,262 110,518 155,240 192,251 208,077 148,468 359,510 416,152 1,200,105 1,230,921 4,362,074 6,579,717 5,484,427 2,998,308
No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$500,000 \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000 \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000 \$2,000,000 under \$2,000,000	returns (84) 110,611,578 888,163 9,078,931 10,097,764 9,999,462 9,467,968 8,494,083 7,614,598 12,275,248 8,919,782 14,567,483 8,660,693 8,450,839 1,579,678 299,367 83,544 37,807 63,567	(85) 316,924,652 3,733,280 3,435,144 11,330,878 18,875,781 21,413,704 19,780,255 17,207,796 26,087,047 21,011,796 41,324,599 30,189,321 39,581,255 16,731,800 9,068,859 4,478,064 2,938,010 8,462,605	returns (86) 107,687,030 839,340 9,028,043 10,030,015 9,917,804 9,375,314 8,404,896 7,530,434 12,112,428 8,769,628 14,157,893 8,325,797 7,808,557 1,153,534 150,689 34,539 14,165 22,739	(87) 267,872,391 3,196,267 3,389,882 11,220,359 18,720,541 21,221,453 19,572,179 17,059,328 25,727,536 20,595,644 40,124,495 28,958,400 35,219,181 10,152,083 3,584,431 1,479,756 839,565 2,235,103	Number of returns (88) 4,061,974 63,853 71,061 96,185 118,393 137,680 138,037 128,509 247,888 223,396 582,215 489,376 889,921 539,320 177,086 57,713 27,671 47,803	Amount (89) 49,052,261 537,013 45,262 110,518 155,240 192,251 208,077 148,468 359,510 416,152 1,200,105 1,230,921 4,362,074 6,579,717 5,484,427 2,998,308 2,098,445 6,227,502
No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$100,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$50,000 \$200,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000 \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000 \$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000 \$5,000,000 under \$5,000,000	returns (84) 110,611,578 888,163 9,078,931 10,097,764 9,999,462 9,467,968 8,494,083 7,614,598 12,275,248 8,919,782 14,567,483 8,660,693 8,450,839 1,579,678 299,367 83,544 37,807 63,567 18,738	(85) 316,924,652 3,733,280 3,435,144 11,330,878 18,875,781 21,413,704 19,780,255 17,207,796 26,087,047 21,011,796 41,324,599 30,189,321 39,581,255 16,731,800 9,068,859 4,478,064 2,938,010 8,462,605 5,397,956	returns (86) 107,687,030 839,340 9,028,043 10,030,015 9,917,804 9,375,314 8,404,896 7,530,434 12,112,428 8,769,628 14,157,893 8,325,797 7,808,557 1,153,534 150,689 34,539 14,165 22,739 6,577	(87) 267,872,391 3,196,267 3,389,882 11,220,359 18,720,541 21,221,453 19,572,179 17,059,328 25,727,536 20,595,644 40,124,495 28,958,400 35,219,181 10,152,083 3,584,431 1,479,756 839,565 2,235,103 1,366,793	Number of returns (88) 4,061,974 63,853 71,061 96,185 118,393 137,680 138,037 128,509 247,888 223,396 582,215 489,376 889,921 539,320 177,086 57,713 27,671 47,803 14,447	Amount (89) 49,052,261 537,013 45,262 110,518 155,240 192,251 208,077 148,468 359,510 416,152 1,200,105 1,230,921 4,362,074 6,579,717 5,484,427 2,998,308 2,098,445 6,227,502 4,031,163
\$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000 \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000 \$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000 \$5,000,000 under \$5,000,000 \$5,000,000 under \$5,000,000 \$5,000,000 under \$1,000,000	returns (84) 110,611,578 888,163 9,078,931 10,097,764 9,999,462 9,467,968 8,494,083 7,614,598 12,275,248 8,919,782 14,567,483 8,660,693 8,450,839 1,579,678 299,367 83,544 37,807 63,567 18,738 13,865	(85) 316,924,652 3,733,280 3,435,144 11,330,878 18,875,781 21,413,704 19,780,255 17,207,796 26,087,047 21,011,796 41,324,599 30,189,321 39,581,255 16,731,800 9,068,859 4,478,064 2,938,010 8,462,605 5,397,956 15,876,501	returns (86) 107,687,030 839,340 9,028,043 10,030,015 9,917,804 9,375,314 8,404,896 7,530,434 12,112,428 8,769,628 14,157,893 8,325,797 7,808,557 1,153,534 150,689 34,539 14,165 22,739 6,577 4,637	(87) 267,872,391 3,196,267 3,389,882 11,220,359 18,720,541 21,221,453 19,572,179 17,059,328 25,727,536 20,595,644 40,124,495 28,958,400 35,219,181 10,152,083 3,584,431 1,479,756 839,565 2,235,103 1,366,793 3,209,394	Number of returns (88) 4,061,974 63,853 71,061 96,185 118,393 137,680 138,037 128,509 247,888 223,396 582,215 489,376 889,921 539,320 177,086 57,713 27,671 47,803 14,447 11,419	Amount (89) 49,052,261 537,013 45,262 110,518 155,240 192,251 208,077 148,468 359,510 416,152 1,200,103 1,230,921 4,362,074 6,579,717 5,484,427 2,998,308 2,098,445 6,227,502 4,031,163 12,667,107
No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,000,000 \$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000 \$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000 \$5,000,000 under \$5,000,000	returns (84) 110,611,578 888,163 9,078,931 10,097,764 9,999,462 9,467,968 8,494,083 7,614,598 12,275,248 8,919,782 14,567,483 8,660,693 8,450,839 1,579,678 299,367 83,544 37,807 63,567 18,738	(85) 316,924,652 3,733,280 3,435,144 11,330,878 18,875,781 21,413,704 19,780,255 17,207,796 26,087,047 21,011,796 41,324,599 30,189,321 39,581,255 16,731,800 9,068,859 4,478,064 2,938,010 8,462,605 5,397,956	returns (86) 107,687,030 839,340 9,028,043 10,030,015 9,917,804 9,375,314 8,404,896 7,530,434 12,112,428 8,769,628 14,157,893 8,325,797 7,808,557 1,153,534 150,689 34,539 14,165 22,739 6,577	(87) 267,872,391 3,196,267 3,389,882 11,220,359 18,720,541 21,221,453 19,572,179 17,059,328 25,727,536 20,595,644 40,124,495 28,958,400 35,219,181 10,152,083 3,584,431 1,479,756 839,565 2,235,103 1,366,793	Number of returns (88) 4,061,974 63,853 71,061 96,185 118,393 137,680 138,037 128,509 247,888 223,396 582,215 489,376 889,921 539,320 177,086 57,713 27,671 47,803 14,447	Amount (89) 49,052,261 537,013 45,262 110,518 155,240 192,251 208,077 148,468 359,510 416,152 1,200,105 1,230,921 4,362,074 6,579,717 5,484,427 2,998,308 2,098,445 6,227,502 4,031,163

43

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2009

Table 2. All Returns: Tax Liability, Tax Credits, and Tax Payments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2007—Continued

Size of adjusted gross income	Tax o	lue at f filing	Predetermined estimated tax penalty	
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
	(90)	(91)	(92)	(93)
All returns, total	28,599,646	130,607,837	7,549,807	1,872,302
No adjusted gross income	175,486	288,875	36,530	5,985
\$1 under \$5,000	1,588,031	422,828	21,189	1,804
\$5,000 under \$10,000	1,349,662	751,994	174,514	8,978
\$10,000 under \$15,000	1,543,330	991,650	250,751	17,791
\$15,000 under \$20,000	1,330,042	1,144,810	215,027	18,674
\$20,000 under \$25,000	1,378,550	1,269,912	255,512	23,008
\$25,000 under \$30,000	1,336,638	1,455,530	274,242	23,313
\$30,000 under \$40,000	2,407,977	3,156,461	586,361	55,914
\$40,000 under \$50,000	2,195,211	3,437,685	596,742	58,390
\$50,000 under \$75,000	4,840,670	10,135,071	1,458,848	160,184
\$75,000 under \$100,000	3,062,398	8,567,261	979,011	130,757
\$100,000 under \$200,000	4,977,701	24,566,388	1,615,856	323,776
\$200,000 under \$500,000	1,894,111	28,505,416	799,888	443,271
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	347,303	15,030,743	179,290	220,506
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	81,747	6,539,160	47,317	92,361
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	32,487	3,914,618	19,650	50,146
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	44,551	8,892,637	28,121	112,657
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	9,262	4,504,092	6,834	50,107
\$10,000,000 or more	4,490	7,032,706	4,124	74,679
Taxable returns, total	25,804,166	127,640,024	6,927,865	1,811,212
Nontaxable returns, total	2,795,480	2,967,813	621,942	61,090

^{*} Estimate should be used with caution due to the small number of sample returns on which it is based.

^{**} Data combined to avoid disclosure of information for specific taxpayers.

^[1] The total number of returns does not include the returns filed by individuals to only receive the economic stimulus payment and who had no other reason to file.

^[2] Excludes refundable portion, which totaled \$16.7 billion for 2007.

^[3] Less than \$500.

NOTE: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

Statistics of Income Bulletin | **Fall 2009**

Table 3. Returns with Itemized Deductions: Itemized Deductions by Type and by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2007

				Total itemize	d deductions	
Size of adjusted gross income	Number of returns [1]	Total itemized deductions in taxable	Itemized deductions in excess of limitation		Medical and dental expenses deduction	
		income	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
All returns, total	50,544,470	1,333,036,542	7,131,365	39,101,872	10,520,269	76,347,462
Under \$5,000	344,143	5,745,355	0	0	207,342	1,560,750
\$5,000 under \$10,000	560,836	8,685,213	0	0	347,723	2,558,370
\$10,000 under \$15,000	1,015,734	15,368,011	0	0	631,680	4,533,498
\$15,000 under \$20,000	1,251,029	19,163,804	0	0	682,644	5,299,028
\$20,000 under \$25,000	1,461,861	22,361,623	0	0	652,621	4,417,466
\$25,000 under \$30,000	1,791,895	27,312,503	0	0	673,638	4,522,571
\$30,000 under \$35,000	2,088,158	32,187,517	0	0	749,315	4,451,454
\$35,000 under \$40,000	2,219,633	35,172,677	0	0	698,471	4,032,250
\$40,000 under \$45,000	2,245,164	36,456,622	0	0	622,141	4,089,365
\$45,000 under \$50,000	2,284,082	38,508,629	0	0	583,368	3,569,302
\$50,000 under \$55,000	2,287,845	40,082,366	0	0	551,325	3,238,410
\$55,000 under \$60,000	2,203,197	40,560,807	0	0	500,426	3,201,026
\$60,000 under \$75,000	6,288,565	121,515,755	0	0	1,287,860	8,735,522
\$75,000 under \$100,000	8,525,889	185,113,573	122,230	22,929	1,248,508	9,075,584
\$100,000 under \$200,000	11,693,315	334,451,497	2,726,697	1,120,385	976,869	9,997,398
\$200,000 under \$500,000	3,296,436	159,050,386	3,295,919	8,735,543	98,787	2,548,100
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	611,121	55,931,192	611,017	6,342,456	6,379	402,523
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	157,556	22,510,912	157,552	3,236,710	792	73,427
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	67,514	13,318,367	67,510	2,016,645	228	18,849
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	104,883	33,942,828	104,837	5,446,031	146	21,219
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	27,479	20,035,862	27,472	3,184,102	** 6	** 1,351
\$10,000,000 or more	18,135	65,561,042	18,129	8,997,071	**	**
Taxable returns, total	43,550,711	1,160,862,496	7,111,840	39,029,304	7,521,402	46,852,175
Nontaxable returns, total Footnotes at end of table.	6,993,759	172,174,046	19,525	72,568	2,998,867	29,495,287

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2009

Table 3. Returns with Itemized Deductions: Itemized Deductions by Type and by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2007—Continued

			Total itemized dedu	octions—continued			
Size of adjusted		Medical and dental		Medical and dental expenses		Taxes paid deduction	
gross income	exper	nses	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		Tota	al	
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	
	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	
All returns, total	10,520,269	119,153,650	10,520,232	42,806,188	50,118,657	465,880,541	
Under \$5,000	207,342	1,601,115	207,305	40,365	322,924	989,828	
\$5,000 under \$10,000	347,723	2,760,873	347,723	202,503	528,586	1,505,435	
\$10,000 under \$15,000	631,680	5,130,819	631,680	597,321	980,794	2,625,755	
\$15,000 under \$20,000	682,644	6,199,965	682,644	900,937	1,209,085	3,426,470	
\$20,000 under \$25,000	652,621	5,520,569	652,621	1,103,103	1,421,262	4,244,504	
\$25,000 under \$30,000	673,638	5,912,969	673,638	1,390,398	1,756,878	5,469,218	
\$30,000 under \$35,000	749,315	6,279,490	749,315	1,828,036	2,060,939	6,756,049	
\$35,000 under \$40,000	698,471	5,995,757	698,471	1,963,507	2,184,873	7,672,521	
\$40,000 under \$45,000	622,141	6,070,741	622,141	1,981,376	2,219,957	8,291,999	
\$45,000 under \$50,000	583,368	5,651,508	583,368	2,082,206	2,262,265	9,158,780	
\$50,000 under \$55,000	551,325	5,403,678	551,325	2,165,267	2,264,023	10,038,184	
\$55,000 under \$60,000	500,426	5,353,606	500,426	2,152,581	2,192,338	10,529,050	
\$60,000 under \$75,000	1,287,860	15,212,992	1,287,860	6,477,470	6,259,574	34,060,057	
\$75,000 under \$100,000	1,248,508	17,127,521	1,248,508	8,051,937	8,502,072	57,618,031	
\$100,000 under \$200,000	976,869	19,440,610	976,869	9,443,212	11,675,761	121,027,544	
\$200,000 under \$500,000	98,787	4,520,059	98,787	1,971,959	3,292,789	72,318,629	
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	6,379	717,248	6,379	314,725	609,832	30,077,176	
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	792	147,035	792	73,609	157,245	13,153,538	
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	228	48,917	228	30,068	67,350	7,876,336	
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	146	52,238	146	31,019	104,622	20,122,007	
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	** 6	** 5,941	** 6	** 4,590	27,407	11,124,890	
\$10,000,000 or more	**	**	**	**	18,080	27,794,539	
Taxable returns, total	7,521,402	83,884,443	7,521,402	37,032,268	43,307,958	435,625,854	
Nontaxable returns, total Footnotes at end of table.	2,998,867	35,269,207	2,998,830	5,773,920	6,810,700	30,254,687	

Statistics of Income Bulletin | **Fall 2009**

Table 3. Returns with Itemized Deductions: Itemized Deductions by Type and by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2007—Continued

			Total itemized ded	uctions—continued			
			Taxes paid dedu	ction—continued			
Size of adjusted	State and local taxes						
gross income	То	Total		Income tax		General sales tax	
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	
	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	
All returns, total	48,619,346	287,873,621	36,683,269	269,351,140	11,936,077	18,522,480	
Under \$5,000	272,507	220,674	94,951	121,514	177,556	99,160	
\$5,000 under \$10,000	466,043	395,931	161,736	255,795	304,307	140,136	
\$10,000 under \$15,000	876,430	624,092	349,160	357,244	527,270	266,848	
\$15,000 under \$20,000	1,108,297	868,605	558,486	534,857	549,811	333,748	
\$20,000 under \$25,000	1,332,384	1,232,633	719,457	782,745	612,927	449,888	
\$25,000 under \$30,000	1,665,225	2,050,018	1,027,953	1,509,090	637,272	540,928	
\$30,000 under \$35,000	1,966,703	2,633,958	1,292,793	2,024,617	673,910	609,341	
\$35,000 under \$40,000	2,097,243	3,118,957	1,450,014	2,468,666	647,229	650,291	
\$40,000 under \$45,000	2,136,076	3,661,710	1,543,397	3,015,807	592,679	645,903	
\$45,000 under \$50,000	2,165,960	4,132,941	1,614,936	3,476,207	551,024	656,734	
\$50,000 under \$55,000	2,195,462	4,680,208	1,650,077	3,939,082	545,385	741,126	
\$55,000 under \$60,000	2,125,536	4,974,789	1,610,139	4,276,249	515,397	698,540	
\$60,000 under \$75,000	6,112,217	17,128,645	4,819,794	15,167,005	1,292,423	1,961,639	
\$75,000 under \$100,000	8,340,065	30,724,627	6,735,744	27,717,744	1,604,321	3,006,883	
\$100,000 under \$200,000	11,517,980	69,151,696	9,511,970	64,410,296	2,006,010	4,741,399	
\$200,000 under \$500,000	3,262,468	47,821,048	2,717,360	45,931,583	545,108	1,889,465	
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	606,496	22,806,788	509,805	22,366,398	96,691	440,390	
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	156,095	10,698,168	131,547	10,531,670	24,549	166,498	
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	66,954	6,633,996	56,777	6,547,072	10,177	86,924	
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	103,951	17,615,662	88,017	17,432,549	15,934	183,113	
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	27,272	10,131,529	23,387	10,052,353	3,885	79,176	
\$10,000,000 or more	17,983	26,566,946	15,770	26,432,597	2,213	134,349	
Taxable returns, total	42,292,020	277,823,315	33,215,314	261,806,121	9,076,706	16,017,194	
Nontaxable returns, total Footnotes at end of table.	6,327,326	10,050,306	3,467,955	7,545,020	2,859,371	2,505,286	

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2009

Table 3. Returns with Itemized Deductions: Itemized Deductions by Type and by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2007—Continued

			Total itemized dedu	ctions—continued			
			Taxes paid deduc	tion—continued			
Size of adjusted gross income		Real estate taxes		Personal property taxes		Other taxes	
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	
	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	
All returns, total	43,604,421	166,884,976	22,063,125	9,207,161	2,874,143	1,914,783	
Under \$5,000	237,386	733,351	103,606	27,769	15,844	8,033	
\$5,000 under \$10,000	405,026	1,063,170	152,228	40,391	18,509	5,943	
\$10,000 under \$15,000	732,653	1,887,408	331,032	103,435	32,350	10,820	
\$15,000 under \$20,000	907,369	2,372,541	439,879	155,662	35,425	29,663	
\$20,000 under \$25,000	1,055,094	2,677,838	542,877	316,811	48,053	17,222	
\$25,000 under \$30,000	1,303,169	3,115,322	714,934	282,462	72,527	21,417	
\$30,000 under \$35,000	1,597,010	3,822,245	804,910	256,334	90,094	43,512	
\$35,000 under \$40,000	1,768,236	4,222,870	872,665	291,764	98,373	38,931	
\$40,000 under \$45,000	1,774,340	4,264,410	947,792	326,904	102,814	38,975	
\$45,000 under \$50,000	1,856,693	4,627,610	1,000,469	363,682	94,835	34,547	
\$50,000 under \$55,000	1,896,576	4,912,714	995,680	379,277	112,402	65,984	
\$55,000 under \$60,000	1,882,959	5,130,084	989,404	357,246	103,860	66,932	
\$60,000 under \$75,000	5,480,105	15,736,899	2,834,086	1,070,464	344,790	124,049	
\$75,000 under \$100,000	7,754,539	25,136,504	3,952,317	1,560,202	532,955	196,698	
\$100,000 under \$200,000	10,936,366	48,807,507	5,586,619	2,553,176	807,939	515,165	
\$200,000 under \$500,000	3,087,466	23,424,791	1,425,111	807,577	268,274	265,214	
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	574,710	6,959,057	235,986	166,532	57,987	144,798	
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	148,410	2,357,025	56,724	49,982	15,484	48,363	
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	63,863	1,179,109	24,781	24,422	6,755	38,809	
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	99,210	2,396,946	36,323	40,709	10,420	68,689	
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	25,999	940,186	9,376	14,135	2,635	39,039	
\$10,000,000 or more	17,244	1,117,388	6,325	18,225	1,818	91,981	
Taxable returns, total	37,994,692	148,153,084	19,345,173	7,903,462	2,603,417	1,745,993	
Nontaxable returns, total	5,609,729	18,731,892	2,717,952	1,303,699	270,726	168,790	

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2009

Table 3. Returns with Itemized Deductions: Itemized Deductions by Type and by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2007—Continued

		-	Total itemized dedu	ctions—continued				
			Interest paid dedu	ction—continued				
Size of adjusted	Tot	Total		Home mortgage interest				
gross income	100	ai .	Total Paid to financia		al institutions			
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount		
	(25)	(26)	(27)	(28)	(29)	(30)		
All returns, total	41,282,875	524,790,200	40,776,656	491,432,301	40,368,551	484,500,709		
Under \$5,000	234,577	2,766,246	229,350	2,712,419	223,426	2,663,411		
\$5,000 under \$10,000	380,889	3,850,164	376,835	3,796,496	375,085	3,740,438		
\$10,000 under \$15,000	650,030	6,152,602	636,951	6,059,687	629,224	5,970,450		
\$15,000 under \$20,000	804,436	7,518,565	794,036	7,412,061	785,742	7,326,691		
\$20,000 under \$25,000	984,959	9,283,858	973,444	9,096,591	955,226	8,957,549		
\$25,000 under \$30,000	1,276,906	11,620,297	1,262,417	11,406,881	1,248,638	11,268,104		
\$30,000 under \$35,000	1,522,376	14,045,638	1,515,137	13,839,976	1,500,184	13,684,230		
\$35,000 under \$40,000	1,712,560	15,532,332	1,698,964	15,299,925	1,679,111	15,077,204		
\$40,000 under \$45,000	1,745,581	16,134,661	1,736,013	15,868,035	1,710,446	15,574,154		
\$45,000 under \$50,000	1,813,696	17,683,517	1,803,085	17,401,984	1,787,412	17,232,273		
\$50,000 under \$55,000	1,849,724	18,183,619	1,834,405	17,828,620	1,812,566	17,629,614		
\$55,000 under \$60,000	1,836,807	18,352,332	1,824,366	18,058,976	1,802,578	17,799,074		
\$60,000 under \$75,000	5,271,330	54,725,016	5,237,233	53,885,839	5,175,810	53,092,923		
\$75,000 under \$100,000	7,423,347	83,376,572	7,382,036	82,153,588	7,328,829	81,122,319		
\$100,000 under \$200,000	10,216,096	142,406,620	10,104,653	140,106,583	10,024,249	138,346,391		
\$200,000 under \$500,000	2,750,766	58,433,134	2,659,081	54,807,919	2,634,744	53,928,914		
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	500,238	16,282,014	457,160	13,056,088	449,559	12,748,783		
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	128,871	5,414,956	111,993	3,582,896	109,592	3,456,714		
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	54,786	2,793,450	45,782	1,558,560	44,913	1,510,516		
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	85,921	6,152,196	67,934	2,467,861	66,232	2,379,931		
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	23,174	3,284,455	16,256	639,315	15,776	614,964		
\$10,000,000 or more	15,804	10,797,957	9,528	392,001	9,209	376,062		
Taxable returns, total	35,656,667	440,216,089	35,205,341	411,372,575	34,860,721	405,643,879		
Nontaxable returns, total	5,626,208	84,574,111	5,571,315	80,059,726	5,507,830	78,856,830		

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2009

Table 3. Returns with Itemized Deductions: Itemized Deductions by Type and by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2007—Continued

-			Total itemized dedu	uctions—continued			
			Interest paid dedu	uction—continued			
Size of adjusted	Home mortgage in	Home mortgage interest—continued Paid to individuals		Deductible points		Qualified mortgage	
gross income	Paid to in			.o pomio	insurance p	remiums	
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	
	(31)	(32)	(33)	(34)	(35)	(36)	
All returns, total	1,153,837	6,931,592	2,801,145	2,057,338	1,685,664	1,846,093	
Under \$5,000	6,272	49,009	11,495	24,216	9,058	11,705	
\$5,000 under \$10,000	9,785	56,058	18,441	5,979	17,314	20,515	
\$10,000 under \$15,000	14,183	89,237	26,900	11,055	29,763	44,639	
\$15,000 under \$20,000	16,632	85,370	36,946	21,107	40,581	46,896	
\$20,000 under \$25,000	28,943	139,042	49,963	38,259	53,725	69,743	
\$25,000 under \$30,000	23,287	138,778	55,675	47,024	95,359	113,595	
\$30,000 under \$35,000	35,746	155,746	68,610	72,742	99,112	94,724	
\$35,000 under \$40,000	36,738	222,721	90,672	59,088	131,409	125,305	
\$40,000 under \$45,000	52,217	293,881	113,430	88,879	121,869	127,256	
\$45,000 under \$50,000	41,173	169,711	95,462	71,566	123,969	136,050	
\$50,000 under \$55,000	52,735	199,006	112,460	89,957	113,462	132,934	
\$55,000 under \$60,000	40,663	259,902	112,390	80,328	115,347	136,704	
\$60,000 under \$75,000	147,693	792,916	319,034	273,092	281,335	346,648	
\$75,000 under \$100,000	209,501	1,031,269	493,175	401,653	366,559	381,792	
\$100,000 under \$200,000	310,674	1,760,192	842,223	545,186	86,162	52,843	
\$200,000 under \$500,000	94,168	879,005	279,950	173,458	* 578	* 4,420	
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	20,455	307,305	48,109	30,968	* 40	* 2	
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	6,088	126,182	12,407	8,149	* 8	* 1	
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	2,153	48,044	4,853	4,147	0	0	
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	3,391	87,930	6,592	6,755	* 9	* 145	
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	855	24,351	1,564	2,564	0	0	
\$10,000,000 or more	486	15,938	795	1,166	* 3	* 176	
Taxable returns, total	1,011,726	5,728,697	2,464,519	1,597,845	1,347,727	1,386,855	
Nontaxable returns, total	142,112	1,202,896	336,626	459,493	337,937	459,238	

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2009

Table 3. Returns with Itemized Deductions: Itemized Deductions by Type and by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2007—Continued

			Total itemized dedu	uctions—continued			
	Interest paid dedu	uction—continued	Contributions deduction				
Size of adjusted gross income		Investment interest expense deduction		Total		Cash contributions	
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	
	(37)	(38)	(39)	(40)	(41)	(42)	
All returns, total	1,898,537	29,454,467	41,119,033	193,603,968	38,056,579	143,826,766	
Under \$5,000	10,311	17,905	179,892	131,261	155,572	208,825	
\$5,000 under \$10,000	8,636	27,174	328,091	431,270	292,706	413,096	
\$10,000 under \$15,000	20,893	37,221	617,376	999,462	571,146	899,284	
\$15,000 under \$20,000	20,381	38,502	799,202	1,457,377	721,878	1,168,307	
\$20,000 under \$25,000	26,951	79,265	1,003,491	1,896,118	922,040	1,583,465	
\$25,000 under \$30,000	30,443	52,796	1,201,424	2,479,952	1,083,145	2,046,000	
\$30,000 under \$35,000	27,139	38,196	1,441,317	2,995,432	1,297,409	2,425,236	
\$35,000 under \$40,000	28,390	48,014	1,638,001	3,457,103	1,462,802	2,817,183	
\$40,000 under \$45,000	32,954	50,491	1,662,298	3,389,633	1,494,670	2,737,580	
\$45,000 under \$50,000	28,717	73,916	1,706,053	3,901,589	1,543,656	3,180,204	
\$50,000 under \$55,000	43,614	132,108	1,781,389	4,093,138	1,599,209	3,292,119	
\$55,000 under \$60,000	33,173	76,324	1,741,904	4,201,875	1,576,457	3,406,826	
\$60,000 under \$75,000	110,613	219,437	5,136,895	12,810,049	4,685,321	10,693,383	
\$75,000 under \$100,000	186,599	439,539	7,250,205	20,669,286	6,716,447	17,186,785	
\$100,000 under \$200,000	499,242	1,702,008	10,607,094	40,470,031	10,001,950	33,372,001	
\$200,000 under \$500,000	446,183	3,447,337	3,080,913	23,789,879	2,998,740	19,248,745	
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	170,523	3,194,956	582,172	10,939,244	575,200	8,283,317	
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	59,835	1,823,910	150,754	5,130,206	149,134	3,779,852	
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	28,938	1,230,743	64,910	3,212,189	64,450	2,330,535	
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	54,014	3,677,436	101,175	9,473,630	100,401	5,939,222	
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	17,480	2,642,575	26,683	6,637,191	26,536	3,767,751	
\$10,000,000 or more	13,510	10,404,614	17,795	31,038,050	17,712	15,047,049	
Taxable returns, total	1,711,691	25,858,813	36,505,802	181,973,494	33,876,811	134,234,990	
Nontaxable returns, total Footnotes at end of table.	186,846	3,595,654	4,613,230	11,630,474	4,179,767	9,591,776	

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2009

Table 3. Returns with Itemized Deductions: Itemized Deductions by Type and by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2007—Continued

		7	Total itemized dedu	ctions—continued			
		Contributions dedu	uction—continued				
Size of adjusted gross income		Other than cash contributions		Carryover from prior years		Casualty or theft loss deduction	
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	
	(43)	(44)	(45)	(46)	(47)	(48)	
All returns, total	23,854,106	58,747,438	538,922	25,522,568	107,474	2,337,018	
Under \$5,000	71,442	49,938	30,237	135,098	* 1,293	* 42,775	
\$5,000 under \$10,000	107,904	58,447	38,697	186,516	* 2,935	* 35,721	
\$10,000 under \$15,000	252,241	133,568	31,608	332,520	* 1,644	* 154,187	
\$15,000 under \$20,000	386,231	288,793	36,605	240,010	* 4,580	* 24,674	
\$20,000 under \$25,000	489,525	282,559	28,921	189,541	9,498	141,913	
\$25,000 under \$30,000	650,858	419,877	24,842	93,511	* 8,530	* 76,855	
\$30,000 under \$35,000	798,806	505,293	24,777	136,382	7,641	44,418	
\$35,000 under \$40,000	891,575	601,763	26,999	129,219	10,183	139,686	
\$40,000 under \$45,000	920,828	600,764	22,491	184,763	* 6,409	* 70,173	
\$45,000 under \$50,000	953,161	654,632	28,846	155,381	* 3,281	* 23,033	
\$50,000 under \$55,000	1,021,989	788,933	14,740	47,679	* 2,641	* 21,716	
\$55,000 under \$60,000	1,004,269	737,236	16,342	127,398	* 3,937	* 16,225	
\$60,000 under \$75,000	2,944,665	2,121,550	43,039	898,985	13,293	437,296	
\$75,000 under \$100,000	4,345,968	3,853,744	51,630	690,128	16,581	353,814	
\$100,000 under \$200,000	6,680,428	7,723,665	76,761	1,620,306	11,584	317,783	
\$200,000 under \$500,000	1,847,389	7,005,611	23,673	2,499,991	2,977	266,110	
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	312,716	3,368,984	9,609	2,615,134	283	79,688	
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	74,266	2,345,318	2,942	2,277,795	93	39,943	
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	30,957	1,027,095	1,425	918,255	* 43	* 19,737	
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	47,373	4,707,181	2,909	2,228,422	* 34	* 9,500	
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	12,507	3,699,496	942	1,426,251	** 13	** 21,769	
\$10,000,000 or more	9,008	17,772,994	888	8,389,283	**	**	
Taxable returns, total	21,494,442	56,215,907	313,194	23,200,733	72,632	882,183	
Nontaxable returns, total Footnotes at end of table.	2,359,664	2,531,531	225,728	2,321,835	34,843	1,454,835	

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2009

Table 3. Returns with Itemized Deductions: Itemized Deductions by Type and by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2007—Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

			Total itemized dedu	uctions—continued		
			Limited miscellan	eous deductions		
Size of adjusted gross income	Total limita		Unreimburse business e		Tax preparation fees	
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
	(49)	(50)	(51)	(52)	(53)	(54)
All returns, total	12,734,403	85,217,982	16,479,370	82,105,794	23,493,036	6,485,717
Under \$5,000	113,940	232,871	30,112	156,153	90,516	24,726
\$5,000 under \$10,000	139,046	266,992	55,562	188,741	168,585	35,384
\$10,000 under \$15,000	243,445	795,235	137,202	641,959	361,652	77,100
\$15,000 under \$20,000	287,197	1,300,639	226,111	1,150,259	466,414	93,840
\$20,000 under \$25,000	414,297	2,165,102	378,055	1,984,272	580,084	112,852
\$25,000 under \$30,000	529,937	2,875,879	540,940	2,800,474	744,442	140,546
\$30,000 under \$35,000	623,162	3,639,761	672,981	3,516,356	875,770	166,520
\$35,000 under \$40,000	645,942	4,012,875	754,758	3,988,964	987,018	195,163
\$40,000 under \$45,000	684,395	4,138,290	792,000	4,237,999	1,029,485	181,271
\$45,000 under \$50,000	656,213	3,912,696	799,065	4,020,690	1,060,244	195,801
\$50,000 under \$55,000	715,643	4,098,354	883,241	4,340,087	1,085,998	202,571
\$55,000 under \$60,000	642,390	3,893,916	839,490	4,115,473	1,072,165	211,077
\$60,000 under \$75,000	1,698,489	9,721,726	2,332,094	10,848,999	3,034,606	600,720
\$75,000 under \$100,000	2,106,756	12,374,873	3,187,465	14,315,499	4,218,201	871,170
\$100,000 under \$200,000	2,551,101	17,103,115	4,029,815	19,666,722	5,847,770	1,568,954
\$200,000 under \$500,000	540,605	5,809,902	713,246	4,679,668	1,463,886	899,807
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	86,179	2,088,298	77,031	773,480	258,739	348,896
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	22,512	915,924	14,556	204,057	61,187	128,628
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	9,898	592,486	5,482	76,177	27,198	81,708
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	15,831	1,680,641	7,786	200,429	41,371	170,072
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	4,455	1,107,123	1,605	106,711	10,601	76,553
\$10,000,000 or more	2,970	2,491,283	775	92,624	7,105	102,355
Taxable returns, total	10,722,937	73,253,778	14,630,849	71,024,144	20,784,037	5,842,351
Nontaxable returns, total	2,011,465	11,964,204	1,848,520	11,081,650	2,708,999	643,366

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2009

Table 3. Returns with Itemized Deductions: Itemized Deductions by Type and by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2007—Continued

[All figures are estimates based on sampl	es—money amounts are	e in thousands of dol	lars]			
			Total itemized dedu	uctions—continued		
	Limit	ted miscellaneous	deductions—contin	ued	Cambling	
Size of adjusted gross income	miscella	Other limited miscellaneous deductions		aneous subject to GI limitation	Gambling loss deduction	
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
	(55)	(56)	(57)	(58)	(59)	(60)
All returns, total	10,035,981	34,643,576	30,594,297	123,235,088	1,101,240	21,113,627
Under \$5,000	56,673	57,803	126,726	238,681	3,473	7,967
\$5,000 under \$10,000	79,923	71,412	222,223	295,538	5,705	28,987
\$10,000 under \$15,000	152,342	168,050	468,912	887,109	16,346	66,299
\$15,000 under \$20,000	183,128	205,425	592,532	1,449,524	21,640	97,421
\$20,000 under \$25,000	249,008	319,207	784,240	2,416,332	22,788	145,742
\$25,000 under \$30,000	306,112	318,486	989,640	3,259,507	32,161	153,811
\$30,000 under \$35,000	384,702	493,300	1,188,996	4,176,176	39,132	181,190
\$35,000 under \$40,000	384,056	465,260	1,298,543	4,649,388	45,403	255,295
\$40,000 under \$45,000	409,892	461,927	1,344,342	4,881,197	39,979	248,831
\$45,000 under \$50,000	403,849	526,082	1,403,322	4,742,573	44,871	221,886
\$50,000 under \$55,000	426,875	518,621	1,413,855	5,061,279	57,027	307,941
\$55,000 under \$60,000	391,574	544,405	1,405,646	4,870,956	55,526	303,404
\$60,000 under \$75,000	1,143,115	1,382,427	3,948,758	12,832,147	131,430	871,842
\$75,000 under \$100,000	1,584,570	2,297,906	5,411,359	17,484,576	182,735	1,469,623
\$100,000 under \$200,000	2,467,857	5,625,546	7,406,548	26,861,222	287,078	3,825,678
\$200,000 under \$500,000	933,765	4,862,730	1,944,128	10,442,205	88,193	4,206,941
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	259,970	2,989,581	382,811	4,111,958	16,961	2,169,823
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	79,273	1,531,322	101,380	1,864,007	4,290	948,743
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	38,040	1,051,023	46,623	1,208,908	2,093	766,253
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	66,220	3,054,541	76,261	3,425,043	3,155	1,744,379
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	20,020	2,048,009	21,756	2,231,273	821	899,156
\$10,000,000 or more	15,016	5,650,511	15,698	5,845,490	433	2,192,413
Taxable returns, total	8,894,307	32,637,406	26,994,708	109,503,901	987,747	18,876,814
Nontaxable returns, total Footnotes at end of table.	1,141,674	2,006,170	3,599,589	13,731,186	113,493	2,236,813

Statistics of Income Bulletin | **Fall 2009**

Table 3. Returns with Itemized Deductions: Itemized Deductions by Type and by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2007—Continued

	-	Total itemized dedu	uctions—continued	
Size of adjusted gross income	Miscella deductio than ga	ns other	Total unlimited miscellaneous deduction	
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
	(61)	(62)	(63)	(64)
All returns, total	608,159	2,544,908	1,691,527	23,961,243
Under \$5,000	3,791	13,657	7,264	21,624
\$5,000 under \$10,000	2,853	8,273	8,559	37,261
\$10,000 under \$15,000	10,570	40,749	27,554	107,271
\$15,000 under \$20,000	14,033	39,629	35,673	137,050
\$20,000 under \$25,000	21,558	66,920	44,345	212,662
\$25,000 under \$30,000	23,402	113,920	54,280	267,730
\$30,000 under \$35,000	31,306	71,343	69,544	254,765
\$35,000 under \$40,000	21,802	70,614	66,201	325,909
\$40,000 under \$45,000	25,122	77,147	64,100	342,500
\$45,000 under \$50,000	18,324	37,825	62,895	259,711
\$50,000 under \$55,000	30,635	101,004	85,033	408,945
\$55,000 under \$60,000	21,089	62,978	75,977	366,382
\$60,000 under \$75,000	60,303	146,459	190,366	1,026,089
\$75,000 under \$100,000	64,192	184,884	244,345	1,668,343
\$100,000 under \$200,000	102,210	336,225	384,429	4,249,391
\$200,000 under \$500,000	66,772	358,454	154,031	4,620,173
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	36,163	224,466	52,773	2,404,706
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	14,260	66,015	18,405	1,019,628
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	7,988	47,655	9,966	821,965
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	18,299	164,256	21,222	1,929,666
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	6,994	94,825	7,726	1,048,479
\$10,000,000 or more	6,493	217,609	6,840	2,430,990
Taxable returns, total	513,214	2,089,699	1,482,989	21,088,227
Nontaxable returns, total	94,945	455,209	208,537	2,873,016

^{*} Estimate should be used with caution due to the small number of sample returns on which it is based.

^{**} Data combined to avoid disclosure of information for specific taxpayers.

^[1] The total number of returns does not include the returns filed by individuals to only receive the economic stimulus payment and who had no other reason to file. NOTE: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2009

Table 4. Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2007

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

No adjusted gross income 253,269 -5,988,491 148,393 1,274,540 147,695 522,96 \$1 under \$1,000 404,901 209,772 287,352 276,927 131,182 93,83 \$1,000 under \$2,000 519,848 785,361 432,107 763,531 114,808 221,13 \$2,000 under \$3,000 626,853 1,588,355 543,651 1,491,901 117,362 244,11 \$3,000 under \$4,000 781,496 2,731,478 642,792 2,284,912 204,230 567,14 \$4,000 under \$5,000 810,386 3,647,984 680,573 3,037,387 208,611 694,29 \$5,000 under \$6,000 828,273 4,557,227 694,246 3,779,215 214,513 809,07 \$6,000 under \$7,000 940,306 6,105,932 793,687 4,971,862 245,855 1,124,87 \$7,000 under \$8,000 996,888 7,479,211 847,625 6,023,317 251,627 1,345,71 \$8,000 under \$9,000 1,199,664 10,192,386 925,486 6,919,519 496,003 3,066,29 \$9,000 under \$10,000 1,049,398 9,970,980 881,993 7,757,004 315,501 1,892,01 \$11,000 under \$12,000 1,168,209 11,168,107 13,452,967 928,113 10,219,763 360,117 2,864,00 \$12,000 under \$13,000 944,445 11,745,726 762,725 8,569,213 322,608 2,827,30 \$13,000 under \$14,000 764,753 10,320,904 631,857 7,834,770 242,471 2,225,68 \$15,000 under \$15,000 694,307 11,168,107 13,452,967 982,811 8,726,345 216,606 1,988,55 \$15,000 under \$15,000 694,307 11,168,107 16,164 43,981 8,726,345 216,606 1,988,55 \$15,000 under \$17,000 694,307 11,168,107 16,164 9,309,300 11,300 under \$10,000 764,753 10,320,904 631,857 7,834,770 242,471 2,225,68 \$15,000 under \$15,000 763,632 11,074,742 643,981 8,726,345 216,606 1,988,55 \$15,000 under \$15,000 697,156 10,812,422 621,414 9,040,497 179,480 1,594,600 1,594,600 1,500	[All figures are estimates based on s	amples—money amou			ad income are dit [1	1				
Number of returns			Air returns with earned moonie credit [1]							
(l) (l) <td>,</td> <td></td> <td>•</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td colspan="2"></td>	,		•							
Total 24,583,940 381,48,487 21,792,946 343,464,473 5,787,527 35,944,64 No adjusted gross income 253,269 -5,988,491 148,393 1,274,540 147,695 522,96 \$1 under \$1,000 404,901 299,772 287,352 276,927 131,182 93,83 \$1,000 under \$2,000 519,848 785,361 432,107 763,531 114,808 221,13 \$2,000 under \$3,000 626,853 1,588,355 543,651 1,491,901 117,362 244,11 \$3,000 under \$4,000 781,496 2,731,478 642,792 2,284,912 204,230 567,14 \$4,000 under \$6,000 820,373 4,557,227 694,246 3,779,215 214,513 809,07 \$6,000 under \$6,000 828,273 4,557,227 694,246 3,779,215 214,513 809,07 \$6,000 under \$8,000 996,888 7,479,211 847,625 6,023,317 251,627 1,345,73 \$8,000 under \$10,000 1,199,664 10,192,386 925,486 6,919,519 49		returns	(less deficit)		Amount		Amount			
No adjusted gross income 253,269 -5,988,491 148,393 1,274,540 147,695 522,96 \$1 under \$1,000 404,901 209,772 287,352 276,927 131,182 93,83 \$1,000 under \$2,000 519,848 785,361 432,107 763,531 114,808 221,13 \$2,000 under \$3,000 626,853 1,588,355 543,651 1,491,901 117,362 244,11 \$3,000 under \$4,000 781,496 2,731,478 642,792 2,284,912 204,230 567,14 \$4,000 under \$5,000 810,386 3,647,984 680,573 3,037,387 208,611 694,29 \$5,000 under \$6,000 828,273 4,557,227 694,246 3,779,215 214,513 809,07 \$6,000 under \$7,000 940,306 6,105,932 793,687 4,971,862 245,855 1,124,87 \$7,000 under \$8,000 996,888 7,479,211 847,625 6,023,317 251,627 1,345,71 \$8,000 under \$9,000 1,199,664 10,192,386 925,486 6,919,519 496,003 3,066,29 \$9,000 under \$10,000 1,049,398 9,970,980 881,993 7,757,004 315,501 1,892,01 \$11,000 under \$12,000 1,168,209 11,168,107 13,452,967 928,113 10,219,763 360,117 2,864,00 \$12,000 under \$13,000 944,445 11,745,726 762,725 8,569,213 322,608 2,827,30 \$13,000 under \$14,000 764,753 10,320,904 631,857 7,834,770 242,471 2,225,68 \$15,000 under \$15,000 694,307 11,168,107 13,452,967 982,811 8,726,345 216,606 1,988,55 \$15,000 under \$15,000 694,307 11,168,107 16,164 43,981 8,726,345 216,606 1,988,55 \$15,000 under \$17,000 694,307 11,168,107 16,164 9,309,300 11,300 under \$10,000 764,753 10,320,904 631,857 7,834,770 242,471 2,225,68 \$15,000 under \$15,000 763,632 11,074,742 643,981 8,726,345 216,606 1,988,55 \$15,000 under \$15,000 697,156 10,812,422 621,414 9,040,497 179,480 1,594,600 1,594,600 1,500		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)			
\$1 under \$1,000	Total	24,583,940	381,448,487	21,792,946	343,464,473	5,787,527	35,944,641			
\$1,000 under \$2,000	No adjusted gross income	253,269	-5,988,491	148,393	1,274,540	147,695	522,964			
\$2,000 under \$3,000	\$1 under \$1,000	404,901	209,772	287,352	276,927	131,182	93,838			
\$3,000 under \$4,000		519,848	785,361	432,107	763,531	114,808	221,132			
\$4,000 under \$5,000	\$2,000 under \$3,000	626,853	1,588,355	543,651	1,491,901	117,362	244,115			
\$5,000 under \$6,000	\$3,000 under \$4,000	781,496	2,731,478	642,792	2,284,912	204,230	567,141			
\$6,000 under \$7,000 940,306 6,105,932 793,687 4,971,862 245,855 1,124,877 \$7,000 under \$8,000 996,888 7,479,211 847,625 6,023,317 251,627 1,345,71 88,000 under \$9,000 1,199,664 10,192,386 925,486 6,919,519 496,003 3,066,29 \$9,000 under \$10,000 1,049,398 9,970,980 881,993 7,757,004 315,501 1,892,01 \$10,000 under \$11,000 1,063,290 11,168,947 928,074 9,093,841 270,509 1,726,92 \$11,000 under \$12,000 1,168,107 13,452,967 982,813 10,219,763 360,117 2,864,00 \$12,000 under \$13,000 944,445 11,745,726 762,725 8,569,213 322,608 2,827,30 \$13,000 under \$14,000 764,753 10,320,904 631,857 7,834,770 242,471 2,225,68 \$15,000 under \$15,000 697,156 10,812,422 643,981 8,726,345 216,606 1,988,55 \$15,000 under \$17,000 694,307 11,461,706 622,095 9,834,285 154,831 1,312,64 \$17,000 under \$18,000 650,497 11,392,857 609,953 10,372,574 127,070 761,16 \$18,000 under \$19,000 652,307 12,709,911 615,687 11,732,350 104,791 718,95 \$20,000 under \$25,000 2,962,617 66,588,206 2,861,887 62,002,393 433,840 2,882,99 \$25,000 under \$30,000 2,692,833 73,927,239 2,615,948 69,009,413 389,467 2,753,38 \$30,000 under \$30,000 18,819,975 58,808,546 1,780,866 54,762,114 311,902 1,912,66	\$4,000 under \$5,000	810,386	3,647,984	680,573	3,037,387	208,611	694,297			
\$7,000 under \$8,000	\$5,000 under \$6,000	828,273	4,557,227	694,246	3,779,215	214,513	809,077			
\$8,000 under \$9,000 1,199,664 10,192,386 925,486 6,919,519 496,003 3,066,29 \$9,000 under \$10,000 1,049,398 9,970,980 881,993 7,757,004 315,501 1,892,01 \$10,000 under \$11,000 1,063,290 11,168,947 928,074 9,093,841 270,509 1,726,92 \$11,000 under \$12,000 1,168,107 13,452,967 982,813 10,219,763 360,117 2,864,00 \$12,000 under \$13,000 944,445 11,745,726 762,725 8,569,213 322,608 2,827,30 \$13,000 under \$14,000 764,753 10,320,904 631,857 7,834,770 242,471 2,225,68 \$14,000 under \$15,000 763,632 11,074,742 643,981 8,726,345 216,606 1,988,55 \$15,000 under \$10,000 697,156 10,812,422 621,414 9,040,497 179,480 1,594,03 \$16,000 under \$18,000 694,307 11,461,706 622,095 9,834,285 154,831 1,312,64 \$17,000 under \$19,000 650,497 11,392,857 609,953 10,372,574 127,070 761,16 \$18,000 under \$20,000 652,307 12,709,911 615,687 11,732,350 104,791 718,95 \$20,000 under \$30,000 2,692,833 73,927,239 2,615,948 69,009,413 389,467 2,753,38 \$30,000 under \$35,000 1,819,975 58,808,546 1,780,866 54,762,114 311,902 1,912,666	\$6,000 under \$7,000	940,306	6,105,932	793,687	4,971,862	245,855	1,124,871			
\$9,000 under \$10,000	\$7,000 under \$8,000	996,888	7,479,211	847,625	6,023,317	251,627	1,345,716			
\$10,000 under \$11,000	\$8,000 under \$9,000	1,199,664	10,192,386	925,486	6,919,519	496,003	3,066,298			
\$11,000 under \$12,000	\$9,000 under \$10,000	1,049,398	9,970,980	881,993	7,757,004	315,501	1,892,012			
\$12,000 under \$13,000	\$10,000 under \$11,000	1,063,290	11,168,947	928,074	9,093,841	270,509	1,726,924			
\$13,000 under \$14,000	\$11,000 under \$12,000	1,168,107	13,452,967	982,813	10,219,763	360,117	2,864,004			
\$14,000 under \$15,000		944,445	11,745,726	762,725	8,569,213	322,608	2,827,304			
\$15,000 under \$16,000	\$13,000 under \$14,000	764,753	10,320,904	631,857	7,834,770	242,471	2,225,688			
\$16,000 under \$17,000	\$14,000 under \$15,000	763,632	11,074,742	643,981	8,726,345	216,606	1,988,556			
\$17,000 under \$18,000	\$15,000 under \$16,000	697,156	10,812,422	621,414	9,040,497	179,480	1,594,035			
\$18,000 under \$19,000 611,352 11,308,403 568,262 10,084,271 106,643 898,50 \$19,000 under \$20,000 652,307 12,709,911 615,687 11,732,350 104,791 718,95 \$20,000 under \$25,000 2,962,617 66,588,206 2,861,887 62,002,393 433,840 2,882,99 \$25,000 under \$30,000 2,692,833 73,927,239 2,615,948 69,009,413 389,467 2,753,38 \$30,000 under \$35,000 1,819,975 58,808,546 1,780,866 54,762,114 311,902 1,912,66	\$16,000 under \$17,000	694,307	11,461,706	622,095	9,834,285	154,831	1,312,647			
\$19,000 under \$20,000	\$17,000 under \$18,000	650,497	11,392,857	609,953	10,372,574	127,070	761,162			
\$20,000 under \$25,000 2,962,617 66,588,206 2,861,887 62,002,393 433,840 2,882,99 \$25,000 under \$30,000 2,692,833 73,927,239 2,615,948 69,009,413 389,467 2,753,38 \$30,000 under \$35,000 1,819,975 58,808,546 1,780,866 54,762,114 311,902 1,912,66	\$18,000 under \$19,000	611,352	11,308,403	568,262	10,084,271	106,643	898,508			
\$25,000 under \$30,000	\$19,000 under \$20,000	652,307	12,709,911	615,687	11,732,350	104,791	718,956			
\$30,000 under \$35,000 1,819,975 58,808,546 1,780,866 54,762,114 311,902 1,912,66	\$20,000 under \$25,000	2,962,617		2,861,887	62,002,393	433,840	2,882,997			
	\$25,000 under \$30,000	2,692,833	73,927,239	2,615,948	69,009,413	389,467	2,753,384			
	\$30,000 under \$35,000	1,819,975	58,808,546	1,780,866	54,762,114	311,902	1,912,667			
\$35,000 or more 687,387 25,395,715 669,480 23,602,530 119,808 896,34	\$35,000 or more	687,387	25,395,715	669,480	23,602,530	119,808	896,349			

Statistics of Income Bulletin | **Fall 2009**

Table 4. Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2007—Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

		All returns with earned income credit—continued [1]							
Size of adjusted gross income	EIC ea		Total e income		EIC used to offset income tax before credits				
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount			
	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)			
Total	24,572,959	379,518,764	24,583,940	48,539,994	3,420,158	933,968			
No adjusted gross income	252,190	1,824,545	253,269	268,197	* 3	* 7			
\$1 under \$1,000	402,593	370,766	404,901	52,736	0	0			
\$1,000 under \$2,000	519,848	1,005,177	519,848	171,082	0	0			
\$2,000 under \$3,000	626,853	1,736,016	626,853	334,010	0	0			
\$3,000 under \$4,000	781,496	2,852,053	781,496	516,082	0	0			
\$4,000 under \$5,000	809,387	3,745,203	810,386	700,768	0	0			
\$5,000 under \$6,000	828,273	4,601,011	828,273	885,570	0	0			
\$6,000 under \$7,000	940,306	6,096,733	940,306	1,210,774	0	0			
\$7,000 under \$8,000	996,244	7,388,012	996,888	1,611,718	0	0			
\$8,000 under \$9,000	1,199,664	9,985,817	1,199,664	2,286,434	97,847	1,951			
\$9,000 under \$10,000	1,049,398	9,649,016	1,049,398	1,960,355	364,861	28,328			
\$10,000 under \$11,000	1,063,290	10,820,765	1,063,290	2,234,022	318,330	43,864			
\$11,000 under \$12,000	1,168,107	13,083,767	1,168,107	2,934,036	293,664	23,343			
\$12,000 under \$13,000	939,147	11,396,517	944,445	2,832,196	164,572	5,242			
\$13,000 under \$14,000	764,753	10,060,458	764,753	2,717,942	9,288	1,912			
\$14,000 under \$15,000	762,978	10,714,901	763,632	2,776,054	36,534	4,991			
\$15,000 under \$16,000	697,156	10,634,532	697,156	2,629,810	34,011	5,121			
\$16,000 under \$17,000	694,307	11,158,717	694,307	2,483,505	35,091	6,858			
\$17,000 under \$18,000	650,497	11,133,735	650,497	2,218,259	44,171	14,084			
\$18,000 under \$19,000	611,352	10,982,779	611,352	1,980,779	40,757	13,180			
\$19,000 under \$20,000	652,307	12,451,306	652,307	1,963,530	59,028	24,564			
\$20,000 under \$25,000	2,962,617	64,890,483	2,962,617	7,437,830	365,352	190,951			
\$25,000 under \$30,000	2,692,833	71,762,797	2,692,833	4,439,606	796,480	370,324			
\$30,000 under \$35,000	1,819,975	56,674,781	1,819,975	1,608,511	617,344	170,964			
\$35,000 or more	687,387	24,498,879	687,387	286,189	142,827	28,283			

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2009

Table 4. Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2007—Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

		All returns with earned income credit—continued [1]							
Size of adjusted gross income	Total in		EIC used	I to offset er taxes		EIC refundable portion			
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount			
	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)			
Total	1,330,254	570,399	5,308,062	5,098,105	21,607,527	42,507,920			
No adjusted gross income	* 3	* 10	119,272	76,127	175,918	192,064			
\$1 under \$1,000	0	0	53,594	8,993	362,709	43,743			
\$1,000 under \$2,000	0	0	100,861	25,119	446,388	145,963			
\$2,000 under \$3,000	0	0	110,163	29,151	553,230	304,859			
\$3,000 under \$4,000	0	0	191,437	62,559	654,938	453,524			
\$4,000 under \$5,000	0	0	197,737	81,058	689,833	619,711			
\$5,000 under \$6,000	0	0	198,766	90,934	710,601	794,635			
\$6,000 under \$7,000	0	0	233,441	129,952	822,435	1,080,822			
\$7,000 under \$8,000	0	0	247,284	167,463	914,152	1,444,255			
\$8,000 under \$9,000	* 999	* 126	481,003	421,504	1,106,139	1,862,979			
\$9,000 under \$10,000	9,246	452	303,439	233,856	941,538	1,698,170			
\$10,000 under \$11,000	175,881	10,332	227,473	218,573	828,989	1,971,585			
\$11,000 under \$12,000	276,026	51,893	312,951	395,230	862,084	2,515,463			
\$12,000 under \$13,000	151,031	46,325	293,414	416,100	776,463	2,410,853			
\$13,000 under \$14,000	0	0	247,292	356,880	750,198	2,359,150			
\$14,000 under \$15,000	* 999	* 48	211,640	327,825	754,253	2,443,238			
\$15,000 under \$16,000	0	0	170,567	273,551	686,115	2,351,137			
\$16,000 under \$17,000	0	0	148,508	228,417	683,729	2,248,230			
\$17,000 under \$18,000	0	0	117,241	171,458	639,776	2,032,718			
\$18,000 under \$19,000	0	0	109,921	158,436	598,673	1,809,162			
\$19,000 under \$20,000	0	0	97,535	140,250	634,342	1,798,716			
\$20,000 under \$25,000	* 7,638	* 2,103	408,642	515,265	2,860,135	6,731,614			
\$25,000 under \$30,000	190,747	84,926	375,692	366,556	2,352,187	3,702,726			
\$30,000 under \$35,000	426,135	321,550	245,856	165,390	1,276,988	1,272,157			
\$35,000 or more	91,550	52,634	104,330	37,459	525,715	220,448			

Statistics of Income Bulletin | **Fall 2009**

Table 4. Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2007—Continued

	All returns with credit—cor		Returns with no qualifying children			
Size of adjusted gross income		Nontaxable combat pay		Adjusted gross income	EIC salaries and wages	
	Number of returns	Amount	returns	(less deficit)	Number of returns	Amount
	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)
Total	* 6,642	* 109,650	5,627,039	33,242,705	4,587,785	30,128,655
No adjusted gross income	* 1,000	* 27,042	152,592	-2,777,709	75,211	373,154
\$1 under \$1,000	0	0	304,190	149,515	196,609	159,118
\$1,000 under \$2,000	* 999	* 20,514	344,721	518,749	273,519	467,861
\$2,000 under \$3,000	0	0	359,328	907,529	292,148	772,247
\$3,000 under \$4,000	0	0	485,348	1,694,149	370,437	1,306,176
\$4,000 under \$5,000	* 644	* 13,518	483,210	2,168,592	381,368	1,682,333
\$5,000 under \$6,000	* 1,000	* 12,719	475,475	2,616,201	374,073	2,023,308
\$6,000 under \$7,000	0	0	506,028	3,282,457	412,551	2,609,497
\$7,000 under \$8,000	* 999	* 18,978	449,578	3,364,325	387,135	2,814,276
\$8,000 under \$9,000	0	0	467,951	3,976,346	399,121	3,264,991
\$9,000 under \$10,000	0	0	469,052	4,460,470	402,578	3,648,833
\$10,000 under \$11,000	0	0	436,038	4,573,694	392,275	3,892,171
\$11,000 under \$12,000	0	0	403,459	4,637,095	370,402	4,005,876
\$12,000 under \$13,000	0	0	219,643	2,706,281	197,137	2,292,560
\$13,000 under \$14,000	0	0	47,172	632,422	43,902	576,061
\$14,000 under \$15,000	0	0	23,254	332,590	19,320	240,192
\$15,000 under \$16,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
\$16,000 under \$17,000	* 1,000	* 11,785	0	0	0	0
\$17,000 under \$18,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
\$18,000 under \$19,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
\$19,000 under \$20,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
\$20,000 under \$25,000	* 1,000	* 5,094	0	0	0	0
\$25,000 under \$30,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
\$30,000 under \$35,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
\$35,000 or more	0	0	0	0	0	0

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2009

Table 4. Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2007—Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

		Returns with no qualifying children—continued							
Size of adjusted gross income	EIC self-em		EIC e incon		Total earned income credit				
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount			
	(25)	(26)	(27)	(28)	(29)	(30)			
Total	1,602,735	5,060,826	5,616,058	35,189,481	5,627,039	1,368,234			
No adjusted gross income	94,840	214,925	151,513	588,079	152,592	30,878			
\$1 under \$1,000	118,579	86,579	301,882	245,698	304,190	17,644			
\$1,000 under \$2,000	89,720	119,002	344,721	586,864	344,721	43,112			
\$2,000 under \$3,000	86,317	174,540	359,328	946,787	359,328	70,126			
\$3,000 under \$4,000	158,673	393,941	485,348	1,700,117	485,348	127,119			
\$4,000 under \$5,000	151,087	494,329	482,211	2,176,662	483,210	157,565			
\$5,000 under \$6,000	150,037	576,844	475,475	2,600,152	475,475	183,744			
\$6,000 under \$7,000	147,256	609,889	506,028	3,219,386	506,028	197,479			
\$7,000 under \$8,000	118,231	447,937	448,934	3,262,213	449,578	161,245			
\$8,000 under \$9,000	119,817	532,256	467,951	3,797,248	467,951	140,897			
\$9,000 under \$10,000	125,989	555,429	469,052	4,204,262	469,052	110,924			
\$10,000 under \$11,000	97,370	356,884	436,038	4,249,055	436,038	72,536			
\$11,000 under \$12,000	82,742	333,971	403,459	4,339,847	403,459	40,023			
\$12,000 under \$13,000	40,280	150,084	214,346	2,442,644	219,643	10,411			
\$13,000 under \$14,000	14,969	-17,219	47,172	558,842	47,172	4,047			
\$14,000 under \$15,000	6,830	31,434	22,599	271,626	23,254	485			
\$15,000 under \$16,000	0	0	0	0	0	0			
\$16,000 under \$17,000	0	0	0	0	0	0			
\$17,000 under \$18,000	0	0	0	0	0	0			
\$18,000 under \$19,000	0	0	0	0	0	0			
\$19,000 under \$20,000	0	0	0	0	0	0			
\$20,000 under \$25,000	0	0	0	0	0	0			
\$25,000 under \$30,000	0	0	0	0	0	0			
\$30,000 under \$35,000	0	0	0	0	0	0			
\$35,000 or more	0	0	0	0	0	0			

Statistics of Income Bulletin | **Fall 2009**

Table 4. Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2007—Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

		Returns with no qualifying children—continued							
Size of adjusted gross income	EIC used income tax be			ncome ax	EIC used to offset all other taxes				
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount			
	(31)	(32)	(33)	(34)	(35)	(36)			
Total	1,209,340	98,883	613,182	109,128	1,265,597	321,061			
No adjusted gross income	0	0	0	0	73,456	18,075			
\$1 under \$1,000	0	0	0	0	44,036	4,848			
\$1,000 under \$2,000	0	0	0	0	76,769	10,373			
\$2,000 under \$3,000	0	0	0	0	80,387	16,804			
\$3,000 under \$4,000	0	0	0	0	142,405	36,489			
\$4,000 under \$5,000	0	0	0	0	138,719	43,036			
\$5,000 under \$6,000	0	0	0	0	132,405	47,878			
\$6,000 under \$7,000	0	0	0	0	135,630	47,316			
\$7,000 under \$8,000	0	0	0	0	101,707	31,773			
\$8,000 under \$9,000	96,848	1,947	* 999	* 126	111,163	30,582			
\$9,000 under \$10,000	361,863	28,067	9,246	452	111,011	18,861			
\$10,000 under \$11,000	315,333	43,266	175,881	10,332	55,051	8,569			
\$11,000 under \$12,000	283,620	22,396	276,026	51,893	29,317	3,546			
\$12,000 under \$13,000	151,675	3,208	151,031	46,325	15,986	1,841			
\$13,000 under \$14,000	0	0	0	0	11,726	936			
\$14,000 under \$15,000	0	0	0	0	5,831	136			
\$15,000 under \$16,000	0	0	0	0	0	0			
\$16,000 under \$17,000	0	0	0	0	0	0			
\$17,000 under \$18,000	0	0	0	0	0	0			
\$18,000 under \$19,000	0	0	0	0	0	0			
\$19,000 under \$20,000	0	0	0	0	0	0			
\$20,000 under \$25,000	0	0	0	0	0	0			
\$25,000 under \$30,000	0	0	0	0	0	0			
\$30,000 under \$35,000	0	0	0	0	0	0			
\$35,000 or more	0	0	0	0	0	0			

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2009

Table 4. Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2007—Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

	Retu	rns with no qualify	ing children—conti	nued	Returns with one	e qualifying child
Size of adjusted gross income	EIC refu port		Nonta comb		Number of	Adjusted gross income
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	returns	(less deficit)
	(37)	(38)	(39)	(40)	(41)	(42)
Total	3,894,234	948,290	0	0	9,192,120	154,151,892
No adjusted gross income	80,959	12,803	0	0	51,844	-1,392,329
\$1 under \$1,000	261,999	12,797	0	0	64,188	35,906
\$1,000 under \$2,000	272,853	32,739	0	0	113,373	172,888
\$2,000 under \$3,000	286,382	53,321	0	0	173,298	439,597
\$3,000 under \$4,000	360,562	90,630	0	0	188,175	657,242
\$4,000 under \$5,000	363,492	114,529	0	0	210,964	952,154
\$5,000 under \$6,000	359,096	135,866	0	0	220,268	1,214,111
\$6,000 under \$7,000	390,393	150,163	0	0	262,309	1,704,322
\$7,000 under \$8,000	368,780	129,472	0	0	338,522	2,545,663
\$8,000 under \$9,000	375,031	108,369	0	0	542,576	4,604,551
\$9,000 under \$10,000	362,233	63,996	0	0	337,368	3,199,675
\$10,000 under \$11,000	203,040	20,702	0	0	304,617	3,202,844
\$11,000 under \$12,000	100,978	14,081	0	0	319,100	3,666,786
\$12,000 under \$13,000	53,925	5,362	0	0	275,601	3,444,198
\$13,000 under \$14,000	36,090	3,112	0	0	322,449	4,362,686
\$14,000 under \$15,000	18,421	349	0	0	352,310	5,112,115
\$15,000 under \$16,000	0	0	0	0	316,666	4,911,028
\$16,000 under \$17,000	0	0	0	0	336,828	5,557,464
\$17,000 under \$18,000	0	0	0	0	324,214	5,679,126
\$18,000 under \$19,000	0	0	0	0	305,028	5,640,252
\$19,000 under \$20,000	0	0	0	0	338,414	6,593,449
\$20,000 under \$25,000	0	0	0	0	1,482,354	33,347,807
\$25,000 under \$30,000	0	0	0	0	1,283,988	35,187,844
\$30,000 under \$35,000	0	0	0	0	712,283	22,771,985
\$35,000 or more	0	0	0	0	15,386	540,527

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2009

Table 4. Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2007—Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

		Ret	urns with one quali	fying child—contin	ued	
Size of adjusted gross income	EIC sal		EIC self-en inco		EIC earned income [2]	
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
	(43)	(44)	(45)	(46)	(47)	(48)
Total	8,419,756	141,201,236	1,815,205	10,811,892	9,192,120	152,071,500
No adjusted gross income	40,051	403,648	23,326	118,766	51,844	549,456
\$1 under \$1,000	57,938	81,514	7,630	-6,874	64,188	74,640
\$1,000 under \$2,000	102,264	174,462	16,372	49,710	113,373	224,172
\$2,000 under \$3,000	162,557	427,406	19,194	49,506	173,298	476,912
\$3,000 under \$4,000	173,127	638,455	29,988	104,018	188,175	742,474
\$4,000 under \$5,000	191,711	878,844	36,590	137,321	210,964	1,029,683
\$5,000 under \$6,000	201,854	1,138,903	36,518	110,991	220,268	1,262,613
\$6,000 under \$7,000	226,635	1,396,371	65,994	341,662	262,309	1,738,033
\$7,000 under \$8,000	269,195	1,861,456	102,787	679,292	338,522	2,540,749
\$8,000 under \$9,000	359,055	2,336,772	326,848	2,236,869	542,576	4,573,642
\$9,000 under \$10,000	272,823	2,352,806	112,225	804,267	337,368	3,157,073
\$10,000 under \$11,000	267,257	2,569,094	70,180	550,311	304,617	3,119,405
\$11,000 under \$12,000	278,298	3,061,599	70,400	591,450	319,100	3,653,049
\$12,000 under \$13,000	252,244	2,967,389	50,429	409,349	275,601	3,376,738
\$13,000 under \$14,000	292,227	3,743,760	55,969	426,636	322,449	4,170,396
\$14,000 under \$15,000	317,870	4,401,950	72,753	505,612	352,310	4,907,562
\$15,000 under \$16,000	290,099	4,239,913	69,131	540,182	316,666	4,780,095
\$16,000 under \$17,000	307,527	4,912,465	64,028	534,863	336,828	5,447,328
\$17,000 under \$18,000	311,776	5,326,097	43,729	214,883	324,214	5,540,980
\$18,000 under \$19,000	293,294	5,317,686	40,177	164,310	305,028	5,481,996
\$19,000 under \$20,000	325,752	6,244,416	44,380	260,702	338,414	6,505,119
\$20,000 under \$25,000	1,444,636	31,426,882	194,001	934,450	1,482,354	32,366,426
\$25,000 under \$30,000	1,264,318	33,393,411	148,657	634,334	1,283,988	34,027,746
\$30,000 under \$35,000	701,862	21,380,312	109,149	427,035	712,283	21,807,347
\$35,000 or more	15,386	525,622	* 4,748	* -7,754	15,386	517,868

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2009

Table 4. Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2007—Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

		Returns with one qualifying child—continued							
Size of adjusted gross income	Total e income		EIC used income tax b		Total income tax				
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount			
	(49)	(50)	(51)	(52)	(53)	(54)			
Total	9,192,120	17,675,964	1,817,557	687,236	612,262	403,438			
No adjusted gross income	51,844	92,497	0	0	0	0			
\$1 under \$1,000	64,188	18,606	0	0	0	0			
\$1,000 under \$2,000	113,373	69,178	0	0	0	0			
\$2,000 under \$3,000	173,298	159,332	0	0	0	0			
\$3,000 under \$4,000	188,175	229,668	0	0	0	0			
\$4,000 under \$5,000	210,964	330,243	0	0	0	0			
\$5,000 under \$6,000	220,268	414,347	0	0	0	0			
\$6,000 under \$7,000	262,309	568,889	0	0	0	0			
\$7,000 under \$8,000	338,522	844,361	0	0	0	0			
\$8,000 under \$9,000	542,576	1,514,710	0	0	0	0			
\$9,000 under \$10,000	337,368	942,297	* 1,999	* 185	0	0			
\$10,000 under \$11,000	304,617	851,270	0	0	0	0			
\$11,000 under \$12,000	319,100	890,528	* 3,296	* 124	0	0			
\$12,000 under \$13,000	275,601	770,059	8,601	1,217	0	0			
\$13,000 under \$14,000	322,449	894,177	* 8,289	* 1,654	0	0			
\$14,000 under \$15,000	352,310	980,467	35,535	4,653	* 999	* 48			
\$15,000 under \$16,000	316,666	879,591	31,357	3,481	0	0			
\$16,000 under \$17,000	336,828	896,465	34,436	6,845	0	0			
\$17,000 under \$18,000	324,214	816,130	41,173	13,108	0	0			
\$18,000 under \$19,000	305,028	724,230	31,467	11,119	0	0			
\$19,000 under \$20,000	338,414	741,869	49,040	22,726	0	0			
\$20,000 under \$25,000	1,482,354	2,579,136	318,900	169,444	* 7,638	* 2,103			
\$25,000 under \$30,000	1,283,988	1,250,589	730,178	340,518	188,748	84,075			
\$30,000 under \$35,000	712,283	217,047	512,993	111,979	404,585	312,690			
\$35,000 or more	15,386	278	10,292	182	10,292	4,523			

Statistics of Income Bulletin | **Fall 2009**

Table 4. Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2007—Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

	Returns with one qualifying child—continued					
Size of adjusted gross income	EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion		Nontaxable combat pay	
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
	(55)	(56)	(57)	(58)	(59)	(60)
Total	1,740,827	1,712,688	8,359,045	15,276,040	* 3,644	* 58,373
No adjusted gross income	20,372	19,957	49,972	72,540	* 1,000	* 27,042
\$1 under \$1,000	* 5,234	* 2,044	64,188	16,562	0	0
\$1,000 under \$2,000	13,409	7,231	112,426	61,947	0	0
\$2,000 under \$3,000	19,872	7,658	173,298	151,674	0	0
\$3,000 under \$4,000	30,853	16,195	186,702	213,473	0	0
\$4,000 under \$5,000	35,935	25,846	210,428	304,397	* 644	* 13,518
\$5,000 under \$6,000	36,150	24,069	219,962	390,277	* 1,000	* 12,719
\$6,000 under \$7,000	63,920	54,712	260,074	514,177	0	0
\$7,000 under \$8,000	113,326	104,510	338,522	739,851	0	0
\$8,000 under \$9,000	322,483	343,105	541,971	1,171,605	0	0
\$9,000 under \$10,000	112,638	128,348	336,327	813,764	0	0
\$10,000 under \$11,000	70,498	83,553	303,962	767,716	0	0
\$11,000 under \$12,000	73,030	89,837	315,754	800,567	0	0
\$12,000 under \$13,000	51,186	64,648	274,024	704,194	0	0
\$13,000 under \$14,000	62,354	77,765	321,172	814,758	0	0
\$14,000 under \$15,000	74,124	92,048	349,340	883,766	0	0
\$15,000 under \$16,000	67,251	97,180	309,517	778,930	0	0
\$16,000 under \$17,000	62,437	93,962	328,068	795,658	0	0
\$17,000 under \$18,000	42,353	50,608	314,400	752,413	0	0
\$18,000 under \$19,000	42,767	44,119	293,939	668,992	0	0
\$19,000 under \$20,000	46,295	48,164	323,182	670,980	0	0
\$20,000 under \$25,000	183,032	150,445	1,418,423	2,259,247	* 1,000	* 5,094
\$25,000 under \$30,000	137,778	70,160	1,040,453	839,910	0	0
\$30,000 under \$35,000	53,531	16,524	267,848	88,544	0	0
\$35,000 or more	0	0	* 5,094	* 96	0	0

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2009

Table 4. Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2007—Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

	Returns with two or more qualifying children					
Size of adjusted gross income	Number of	Adjusted gross income (less deficit)	EIC salaries and wages		EIC self-employment income	
	returns		Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
	(61)	(62)	(63)	(64)	(65)	(66)
Total	9,764,780	194,053,890	8,785,404	172,134,582	2,369,588	20,071,923
No adjusted gross income	48,834	-1,818,452	33,131	497,737	29,529	189,272
\$1 under \$1,000	36,523	24,350	32,805	36,294	4,973	14,133
\$1,000 under \$2,000	61,754	93,724	56,324	121,208	8,717	52,419
\$2,000 under \$3,000	94,227	241,229	88,945	292,248	11,852	20,069
\$3,000 under \$4,000	107,973	380,086	99,228	340,280	15,568	69,182
\$4,000 under \$5,000	116,213	527,238	107,494	476,210	20,935	62,648
\$5,000 under \$6,000	132,531	726,915	118,319	617,004	27,957	121,242
\$6,000 under \$7,000	171,969	1,119,153	154,501	965,995	32,605	173,320
\$7,000 under \$8,000	208,788	1,569,223	191,295	1,347,584	30,609	218,487
\$8,000 under \$9,000	189,136	1,611,490	167,311	1,317,755	49,337	297,172
\$9,000 under \$10,000	242,978	2,310,835	206,592	1,755,365	77,287	532,316
\$10,000 under \$11,000	322,635	3,392,409	268,542	2,632,576	102,958	819,728
\$11,000 under \$12,000	445,548	5,149,086	334,114	3,152,287	206,975	1,938,584
\$12,000 under \$13,000	449,201	5,595,247	313,345	3,309,264	231,899	2,267,871
\$13,000 under \$14,000	395,132	5,325,796	295,728	3,514,949	171,532	1,816,271
\$14,000 under \$15,000	388,069	5,630,038	306,791	4,084,204	137,024	1,451,510
\$15,000 under \$16,000	380,490	5,901,394	331,315	4,800,584	110,348	1,053,853
\$16,000 under \$17,000	357,479	5,904,242	314,568	4,921,820	90,804	777,784
\$17,000 under \$18,000	326,283	5,713,731	298,177	5,046,477	83,341	546,278
\$18,000 under \$19,000	306,325	5,668,151	274,968	4,766,585	66,466	734,198
\$19,000 under \$20,000	313,893	6,116,462	289,935	5,487,933	60,411	458,254
\$20,000 under \$25,000	1,480,263	33,240,399	1,417,250	30,575,511	239,839	1,948,546
\$25,000 under \$30,000	1,408,845	38,739,395	1,351,630	35,616,002	240,810	2,119,050
\$30,000 under \$35,000	1,107,692	36,036,561	1,079,004	33,381,802	202,753	1,485,632
\$35,000 or more	672,001	24,855,188	654,094	23,076,907	115,060	904,103

Statistics of Income Bulletin | **Fall 2009**

Table 4. Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2007—Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

		Returns with two or more qualifying children—continued					
Size of adjusted gross income	EIC earned income [2]		Total earned income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	
	(67)	(68)	(69)	(70)	(71)	(72)	
Total	9,764,780	192,257,782	9,764,780	29,495,795	393,261	147,848	
No adjusted gross income	48,834	687,010	48,834	144,822	* 3	* 7	
\$1 under \$1,000	36,523	50,427	36,523	16,486	0	0	
\$1,000 under \$2,000	61,754	194,141	61,754	58,792	0	0	
\$2,000 under \$3,000	94,227	312,317	94,227	104,552	0	0	
\$3,000 under \$4,000	107,973	409,462	107,973	159,296	0	0	
\$4,000 under \$5,000	116,213	538,858	116,213	212,960	0	0	
\$5,000 under \$6,000	132,531	738,246	132,531	287,479	0	0	
\$6,000 under \$7,000	171,969	1,139,314	171,969	444,406	0	0	
\$7,000 under \$8,000	208,788	1,585,050	208,788	606,111	0	0	
\$8,000 under \$9,000	189,136	1,614,928	189,136	630,827	* 999	* 4	
\$9,000 under \$10,000	242,978	2,287,681	242,978	907,134	* 999	* 76	
\$10,000 under \$11,000	322,635	3,452,304	322,635	1,310,216	* 2,997	* 598	
\$11,000 under \$12,000	445,548	5,090,871	445,548	2,003,485	* 6,748	* 823	
\$12,000 under \$13,000	449,201	5,577,135	449,201	2,051,726	* 4,296	* 817	
\$13,000 under \$14,000	395,132	5,331,220	395,132	1,819,717	* 999	* 259	
\$14,000 under \$15,000	388,069	5,535,714	388,069	1,795,102	* 999	* 338	
\$15,000 under \$16,000	380,490	5,854,437	380,490	1,750,219	* 2,653	* 1,640	
\$16,000 under \$17,000	357,479	5,711,389	357,479	1,587,040	* 655	* 12	
\$17,000 under \$18,000	326,283	5,592,755	326,283	1,402,129	* 2,998	* 975	
\$18,000 under \$19,000	306,325	5,500,783	306,325	1,256,548	9,290	2,061	
\$19,000 under \$20,000	313,893	5,946,187	313,893	1,221,661	9,988	1,839	
\$20,000 under \$25,000	1,480,263	32,524,057	1,480,263	4,858,694	46,451	21,507	
\$25,000 under \$30,000	1,408,845	37,735,052	1,408,845	3,189,017	66,302	29,806	
\$30,000 under \$35,000	1,107,692	34,867,434	1,107,692	1,391,464	104,352	58,985	
\$35,000 or more	672,001	23,981,011	672,001	285,911	132,535	28,101	

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2009

Table 4. Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2007—Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

	Returns with two or more qualifying children—continued				
Size of adjusted gross income		Total income tax		EIC used to offset all other taxes	
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	
	(73)	(74)	(75)	(76)	
Total	104,809	57,833	2,301,637	3,064,356	
No adjusted gross income	* 3	* 10	25,444	38,095	
\$1 under \$1,000	0	0	4,324	2,102	
\$1,000 under \$2,000	0	0	10,683	7,515	
\$2,000 under \$3,000	0	0	9,904	4,688	
\$3,000 under \$4,000	0	0	18,179	9,875	
\$4,000 under \$5,000	0	0	23,084	12,176	
\$5,000 under \$6,000	0	0	30,211	18,987	
\$6,000 under \$7,000	0	0	33,892	27,924	
\$7,000 under \$8,000	0	0	32,252	31,180	
\$8,000 under \$9,000	0	0	47,358	47,818	
\$9,000 under \$10,000	0	0	79,790	86,647	
\$10,000 under \$11,000	0	0	101,924	126,451	
\$11,000 under \$12,000	0	0	210,604	301,847	
\$12,000 under \$13,000	0	0	226,243	349,612	
\$13,000 under \$14,000	0	0	173,212	278,179	
\$14,000 under \$15,000	0	0	131,685	235,641	
\$15,000 under \$16,000	0	0	103,317	176,371	
\$16,000 under \$17,000	0	0	86,071	134,455	
\$17,000 under \$18,000	0	0	74,888	120,849	
\$18,000 under \$19,000	0	0	67,154	114,317	
\$19,000 under \$20,000	0	0	51,240	92,087	
\$20,000 under \$25,000	0	0	225,610	364,820	
\$25,000 under \$30,000	* 1,999	* 851	237,914	296,396	
\$30,000 under \$35,000	21,550	8,860	192,325	148,866	
\$35,000 or more	81,258	48,112	104,330	37,459	

Statistics of Income Bulletin | Fall 2009

Table 4. Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Year 2007—Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

	Returns with two or more qualifying children—continued				
Size of adjusted gross income		EIC refundable portion		Nontaxable combat pay	
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	
	(77)	(78)	(79)	(80)	
Total	9,354,249	26,283,591	* 2,998	* 51,277	
No adjusted gross income	44,987	106,721	0	0	
\$1 under \$1,000	36,522	14,384	0	0	
\$1,000 under \$2,000	61,109	51,277	* 999	* 20,514	
\$2,000 under \$3,000	93,549	99,863	0	0	
\$3,000 under \$4,000	107,674	149,421	0	0	
\$4,000 under \$5,000	115,913	200,784	0	0	
\$5,000 under \$6,000	131,543	268,492	0	0	
\$6,000 under \$7,000	171,969	416,482	0	0	
\$7,000 under \$8,000	206,850	574,931	* 999	* 18,978	
\$8,000 under \$9,000	189,136	583,005	0	0	
\$9,000 under \$10,000	242,978	820,411	0	0	
\$10,000 under \$11,000	321,987	1,183,167	0	0	
\$11,000 under \$12,000	445,352	1,700,815	0	0	
\$12,000 under \$13,000	448,514	1,701,298	0	0	
\$13,000 under \$14,000	392,937	1,541,280	0	0	
\$14,000 under \$15,000	386,492	1,559,123	0	0	
\$15,000 under \$16,000	376,598	1,572,208	0	0	
\$16,000 under \$17,000	355,661	1,452,573	* 1,000	* 11,785	
\$17,000 under \$18,000	325,377	1,280,304	0	0	
\$18,000 under \$19,000	304,733	1,140,170	0	0	
\$19,000 under \$20,000	311,160	1,127,736	0	0	
\$20,000 under \$25,000	1,441,712	4,472,367	0	0	
\$25,000 under \$30,000	1,311,734	2,862,815	0	0	
\$30,000 under \$35,000	1,009,140	1,183,613	0	0	
\$35,000 or more	520,621	220,352	0	0	

^{*} Estimate should be used with caution because of the small number of sample returns on which it is based.

NOTE: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

^[1] The total number of returns does not include the returns filed by individuals to only receive the economic stimulus payment and who had no other reason to file.

^[2] For prior year returns, EIC earned income includes nontaxable earned income.